

*Washington I. L. Adams*

# OFFICIAL BULLETIN

OF THE

## National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

Organized April 30, 1889

Incorporated by  
Act of Congress, June 9, 1906



President General  
W. I. LINCOLN ADAMS  
Montclair, New Jersey

Published at Washington, D. C., in June, October, December, and March.  
Entered as second-class matter, May 7, 1908, at the post-office at Washington, D. C., under the act of July 16, 1894.

Volume XVII

JUNE, 1922

Number 1

The OFFICIAL BULLETIN records action by the General Officers, the Board of Trustees, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important doings of State Societies. In order that the OFFICIAL BULLETIN may be up to date, and to insure the preservation in the National Society archives of a complete history of the doings of the entire organization, State Societies and local Chapters are requested to communicate promptly to the Secretary General written or printed accounts of all meetings or celebrations, to forward copies of all notices, circulars, and other printed matter issued by them, and to notify him at once of dates of death of members.

## FOREWORD TO OUR COMPATRIOTS

The Officers of the National Society and the Editors of the BULLETIN, following the direction of the National Congress and the Executive Committee, have discontinued the Year Book and instead have enlarged the BULLETIN to cover, to a certain extent at least, the information that was contained in the Year Book, which reached but a small proportion of our members. On account of the shortness of the time between the National Congress, held in Springfield, Mass., May 15 and 16, and the issuance of this BULLETIN, which, under the postal regulations, must be mailed before the end of June, this issue must necessarily be somewhat hastily compiled, and no doubt some errors have been made. However, it will be the endeavor of the Officers and Editors in the remaining issues of this year to make the BULLETIN a complete, interesting, and live record of all the matters pertaining to the best that is in this Society. The co-operation of compatriots is cordially invited to assist the Editors in this work, and our members are assured that it will be the endeavor of those in charge to give space and prominence to all matters that affect the best interests of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

## PURPOSES AND OBJECTS OF THE S. A. R.

(Extracts from Constitution)

The purposes and objects of this Society are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble of the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

### Qualifications for Membership

Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unflinching in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States, or as a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence, or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature, or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

Application for membership is made on standard blanks furnished by the State Societies. These blanks call for the place and date of birth and of death of the Revolutionary ancestor and the year of birth, of marriage, and of death of ancestors in intervening generations. Membership is based on one original claim; additional claims are filed on supplemental papers. The applications and supplementals are made in duplicate.

NATIONAL SOCIETY, S. A. R.

3

## GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT THE SPRINGFIELD CONGRESS, MAY 16, 1922

### *President General:*

W. I. LINCOLN ADAMS, Montclair, New Jersey.

### *Vice-Presidents General:*

HARRY T. LORD, Manchester, New Hampshire.

New England (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut).

PHILIP F. LARNER, 918 F Street N. W., Washington, District of Columbia.

Middle and Coast District (New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida).

LOUIS A. BOWMAN, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Mississippi Valley, East District (Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi).

HENRY B. HAWLEY, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mississippi Valley, West District (Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas).

GEORGE ALBERT SMITH, Utah Savings & Trust Building, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Mountain and Pacific Coast District (Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, Oregon, Washington, California, Hawaii, and Philippines).

### *Secretary General:*

FRANK BARTLETT STEELE, 183 St. James Place, Buffalo, New York.

### *Registrar General:*

FRANCIS BARNUM CULVER, 2203 North Charles Street, Baltimore, Maryland; 918 F Street N. W., Washington, District of Columbia.

### *Treasurer General:*

GEORGE MCK. ROBERTS, Room 2126, 120 Broadway, New York City.

### *Historian General:*

JOSEPH B. DOYLE, Steubenville, Ohio.

### *Chancellor General:*

EUGENE C. BONNIWELL, City Court Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

### *Genealogist General:*

WALTER K. WATKINS, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Massachusetts.

### *Chaplain General:*

Rev. FREDERICK W. PERKINS, D. D., 27 Deer Cove, Lynn, Massachusetts.



### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The General Officers, together with one member from each State Society, constitute the Board of Trustees of the National Society. The following Trustees for the several States were elected at the Springfield Congress, May 16, 1922, to serve until their successors are elected at the Congress to be held at Nashville, Tenn., in May, 1923:

Alabama, (vacant); Arizona, W. B. Twitchell, Phoenix; Arkansas, George W. Clark, Little Rock; California, Seabury C. Mastick, New York City; Colorado, Victor E. Keyes, Denver; Connecticut, Herbert H. White, Hartford; Delaware, Hon. Horace Wilson, Wilmington; District of Columbia, Albert D. Spangler, Washington; Far Eastern Society, H. Lawrence Noble, Manila; Florida, Dr. F. G. Renshaw, Pensacola; Society in France, (vacant); Hawaiian Society, Donald S. Bowman, Honolulu; Georgia, Allan Waters, Atlanta; Idaho, M. A. Wood, Boise; Illinois, Dorr E. Felt, Chicago; Indiana, Charles C. Jewett, Terre Haute; Iowa, Elmer E. Wentworth, State Center; Kansas, John M. Meade, Topeka; Kentucky, George T. Wood, Louisville; Louisiana, Col. C. Robert Churchill, New Orleans; Maine, William B. Berry, Gardiner; Maryland, Hon. Henry Stockbridge, Baltimore; Massachusetts, George Hale Nutting, Boston; Michigan, Albert M. Henry, Detroit; Minnesota, Charles E. Rittenhouse, Minneapolis; Mississippi, Hon. Gordon G. Lyell, Jackson; Missouri, George R. Merrill, St. Louis; Montana, Marcus Whritenour, Helena; Nebraska, Benjamin F. Bailey, Lincoln; Nevada, (vacant); New Hampshire, Hon. Harry T. Lord, Manchester; New Jersey, Charles Symmes Kiggins, Elizabeth; New Mexico, George G. Klock, Albuquerque; New York, Louis Annin Ames, New York; North Carolina, (vacant); North Dakota, Howard E. Simpson, Grand Forks; Ohio, Hon. Warren G. Harding, Washington, D. C.; Oklahoma, W. A. Jennings, Oklahoma City; Oregon, Wallace McCamant, Portland; Pennsylvania, Col. R. W. Guthrie, Pittsburgh; Rhode Island, Hon. Arthur P. Sumner, Providence; South Carolina, (vacant); South Dakota, F. M. Mills, Sioux Falls; Tennessee, Leland Hume, Nashville; Texas, C. B. Dorchester, Sherman; Utah, Daniel S. Spencer, Salt Lake City; Vermont, William Jeffrey, Montpelier; Virginia, Arthur B. Clarke, Richmond; Washington, Ernest B. Hussey, Seattle; Wisconsin, Walter H. Wright, Milwaukee; Wyoming, Warren Richardson, Cheyenne.

### WASHINGTON IRVING LINCOLN ADAMS

#### President General

Our newly elected President General, Major WASHINGTON IRVING LINCOLN ADAMS, of Montclair, N. J., was born in New York City on Washington's Birthday.

He is a direct descendant of Henry Adams, of Braintree, who came from England, with his eight sons, in 1630, and who gave to the country two Presidents, and Samuel Adams, the patriot. Major Adams' ancestor in England was related to the Washington family there before General Washington's ancestor came to this country. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution by virtue of descent from five qualifying ancestors.

Major Adams was President of the New Jersey State Society for two terms, and it was during one of his terms as President that the National Society held its large and very successful Congress in Newark in 1916. He was one of the founders and for two years was President of the Montclair Chapter, in his home town. Last year he served the National Society most faithfully as a Director General, making an official trip cross the continent last summer and acting as chairman of important national committees. He made the address on "Washington," by means of the Westinghouse radio apparatus, on Washington's Birthday, this year, to an audience estimated at over three hundred thousand listening countrymen.

Major Adams has been active in various patriotic and public organizations for many years. He was elected Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars, in the State of New Jersey, at its annual court, in Lakewood, last May, and he was one of the founders and for two years Governor of the New Jersey State Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. He is Treasurer General of the Huguenot Society of America, a trustee of the New Jersey Historical Society, and a hereditary member of the Washington Association of New Jersey. He is also a member of the Society of the War of 1812, the New England Society, and the St. Nicholas Society.

In 1916 Major Adams attended the military training camp at Plattsburg, and, passing the examination of the War Department, was commissioned a major in the Officers' Reserve Corps of the United States Army on January 8, 1917. When America entered the World War he was called to the colors and served actively for more than a year. For a number of months he was officer-in-charge of the Finance Division of the Department of the East, and as such he daily disbursed millions of dollars in the purchase of supplies for our troops overseas.

Major Adams had two sons and a son-in-law in active service. One son, Lieutenant Briggs Kilburn Adams, of the Royal Flying Corps, who was killed in France, was the author of a remarkable series of letters, which were published in the *Atlantic Monthly* for October, 1918, under the title "The American Spirit," and subsequently were collected in book form, in which they created a deep and widespread impression.

He is a member of the Society of Foreign Wars, the Society of American Officers, the American Legion, and the Army and Navy Club of America. He was chairman of the New Jersey delegation of the American Legion at its first national convention, held in Minneapolis in 1919.

In business Major Adams is a banker and a printer; in politics, a lifelong Republican. He was a Presidential Elector in New Jersey in 1916 and has been a delegate to the National Republican Convention. He was his party's nominee for Congress in the Tenth District of New Jersey in 1912.

Major Adams is a Thirty-second Degree Mason and an Elk. He is a director and officer in a number of banks and business corporations, and has held many positions of honor and trust in his home town of Montclair and in the State of New Jersey.

### **HARRY TRUE LORD**

#### **Vice-President General for New England District**

HARRY TRUE LORD, elected Vice-President General for New England District at the Springfield Congress, May 16, 1922, was born at Manchester, N. H., May 7, 1863. He is the son of Harrison Dearborn Lord and Juliaette True Lord and a descendant of Hosea Sturtevant, a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, and of Edward Dearborn, who fought at Bunker Hill. He was educated in the public schools of Manchester, N. H., and was graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of '87, after which he read law in Manchester and was admitted to the New Hampshire bar in 1894.

Mr. Lord has represented his ward in the New Hampshire Legislature several times, was President of the New Hampshire State Senate in 1909 and 1910, and member of the Governor's Council in 1911 and 1912. He served as a member of the local board under the selective service law, during the World War, from June, 1917, to April, 1919, for the most of that period devoting his whole time and giving the use of his office to the service. He is a member of the Masonic bodies, Calumet Club, and treasurer of the Manchester Historic Association. He joined this Society in 1914, was a delegate to the National Congress at Hartford, Conn., in 1920, and Springfield, Mass., in 1922, and is a Past President of the New Hampshire Society. His wife, Florence M. Lord, is a member of Molly Stark Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

### **PHILIP F. LARNER**

#### **Vice-President General for Middle and Coast District**

PHILIP F. LARNER, after the service of two terms in 1919 and 1920 as Secretary General and Registrar General, was elected Vice-President General at Buffalo, N. Y., May 17, 1921, and re-elected at Springfield, Mass., May 16, 1922, and is a native of the City of Washington, D. C., as also were his father and grandfather. His great-grandfather, Jacob Gideon, Jr., removed to Washington from Philadelphia, Pa., about the time the location of the National Capital was established.

Mr. Larner is a graduate of the original Emerson Institute, located in Washington for many years and a well-known educational institution; afterward a graduate of the Law College of the Columbian University and a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. Later he has been actively connected for many years with various business organizations in Washington. He is a member of the University and City Clubs, as well as several civic and religious organizations.

Mr. Larner became a member of the District of Columbia Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in 1891, his ancestor being his great-great-grandfather, Jacob Gideon, Sr., who enlisted at Valley Forge and served with the Pennsylvania troops in the battles at Guilford, Eutaw Springs, Cowpens, and Yorktown.

Mr. Larner was for a long term of years Treasurer and afterwards President of the District of Columbia Society, and has been a delegate from that Society to numerous annual congresses of the National Society. His wife, Fannie D. Larner (deceased), was a charter member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having the national number 185 in that organization. His daughter, Mrs. Albert J. Gore, is an active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the founder and first regent of the Captain Molly Pitcher Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, in the City of Washington. His father, Noble D. Larner, at one time President of the District of Columbia Society, died in 1903, while holding the office of Vice-President General in the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

### **LOUIS A. BOWMAN**

#### **Vice-President General, Mississippi Valley, East District**

LOUIS A. BOWMAN, elected Vice-President General for the Mississippi Valley, East District, at the Springfield Congress, May 16, 1922, is a native of Rock Island, Ill., removing to Chicago while still a boy and becoming actively identified with the civic, patriotic, and moral forces of the city at an early age. He became a member of the Sons of the American Revolution in 1903 and was elected Secretary of the Illinois Society in 1909, serving continuously since. During this time he has attended every National Congress of the Society save one and has served on various national committees. He was admitted to the bar in 1901 and is assistant attorney for the Northern Trust Company of Chicago.

In the Association of Commerce he served three years as chairman of the Banking Section and four years as a member of the Illinois Committee. He is Secretary of the Lions Club of Chicago, member of the Union League, Hamilton, and other clubs and treasurer of several civic and educational organizations. He has been an officer in the Young Men's Christian Association for many years, serving for nineteen years as Secretary of the State Association of Illinois and for fifteen years a director of the Central Association of Chicago. He is actively identified with the Presbyterian denomination, serving as elder and treasurer in his home church at Oak Park and as a director of various denominational institutions and as a commissioner to the General Assembly.

His associates in the Illinois Society have referred to his work there as characterized by zeal, courage, initiative, enthusiasm, and efficient leadership.

### **HENRY B. HAWLEY**

#### **Vice-President General, Mississippi Valley, West District**

HENRY B. HAWLEY, of Des Moines, Iowa, elected at Buffalo, 1921, and re-elected at Springfield, Mass., May 16, 1922, was born on a farm in New York State, near Warsaw. Mr. Hawley began life on his own account as a school teacher,



followed later by a short but successful period as a business man, where the field of insurance attracted and held his interest and attention. Aside from insurance, his position in the business, political, and social world of Des Moines is commanding. A man of initiative and with altruistic principles, he has been extremely active along all lines of social betterment, and carried with him from Buffalo, where the first charity organization society in America was established, those ideas of philanthropy which resulted in the Associated Charities of Des Moines and have permeated the entire group of organizations which are affiliated in the work of human rehabilitation in that community. He was recently made a Life President of the Associated Charities of Des Moines. Mr. Hawley is Past President of the Iowa State Society, having been a member since April, 1898. Among the public-spirited personal efforts of Mr. Hawley in the direction of patriotic education we note his presentation of a medal each year to the High School at Warsaw, New York, given to the pupil attaining the highest term mark in American history. This presentation has been made annually since 1911. Mr. Hawley stands high in banking circles in Des Moines, is a member of the Bankers' Club and a bank director.

#### GEORGE ALBERT SMITH

##### Vice-President General

GEORGE ALBERT SMITH, member of the Utah Society, was elected Vice-President General at Springfield, Mass., May 16, 1922. Born in Salt Lake City, April 4, 1870. He is the son of John Henry and Sarah Farr Smith. His grandfather, George A. Smith, was one of the leaders in the first company of pioneers to settle in the Rocky Mountain region. This group was composed of one hundred and forty-three men, three women, and two children. They were the first Anglo-Saxons in America to raise crops by irrigation. This little group was the nucleus from which has come the settlement of the Commonwealths of Utah, Idaho, Nevada, California, and Arizona.

George Albert Smith is a descendant of Edward Winslow, of the *Mayflower*, who later became Governor of the Plymouth Colony. Among his ancestors are also the original families of Libbey, Freeman, Hovey, and Lord, all of New England. Some of the Revolutionary ancestors of George Albert Smith are: Samuel Smith, Chairman of the Committee of Safety at Topsfield, Mass.; Asahel Smith, son of Samuel Smith, who was also of Topsfield, Mass.; Jonathan Farr, private; Timothy Chase, aid to General Washington, and Richard Lyman, orderly sergeant to General Putnam.

Having grown up in a pioneer country, George Albert Smith has witnessed much of the development of western America, in which, with many of his kindred, he has taken a very prominent part. While his scholastic training was received in the common schools of Utah and in the State University, his education has also been greatly enlarged by travel, taken extensively, both in Europe and America.

Mr. Smith was appointed Receiver of Public Money and Disbursing Agent for Utah by President McKinley, and later he was reappointed to this same position by President Roosevelt. During the World War he was a member of the Utah State Council of Defense and he was also Chairman of the Armenian and Syrian Relief.

Mr. Smith has served as Chaplain of the Utah Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, has served repeatedly as a member of the Board of Managers, and has been twice elected President. In the Congresses of the National Society he has frequently been Utah's representative.

Mr. Smith is president, vice-president, or director of some of Utah's largest banking and commercial enterprises. One of these institutions is the Zion's Co-operative Mercantile Institution, the first department store in America and today the largest wholesale and retail house in the Rocky Mountain region. Mr. Smith is Chairman of the Executive Committee of the *Deseret News*, the oldest newspaper west of the Rocky Mountains.

George Albert Smith has served as both president and vice-president of the International Irrigation Congress, as president of the International Dry Farm Congress, as president of the International Farm Congress, and at this writing he is vice-president of the Western States Reclamation Association, which organization comprises the thirteen Western States which are so greatly interested in the work of the United States Reclamation Service.

In the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, of which Mr. Smith is a member, he has served in many important capacities. At the close of the World War he was made president of the Latter-Day Saints European Mission, with headquarters in England. Belonging to this mission, there are conferences or church organizations in nearly all of the European countries. Mr. Smith is a member of the Council of the Twelve of his church, which means he is one of the fifteen men who stand at the head of this organization, and he is also General Superintendent of the Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of the same church, which organization has a membership of nearly fifty thousand young men, most of whom are in America.

#### FRANK BARTLETT STEELE

##### Secretary General

FRANK BARTLETT STEELE, elected Secretary General May 17, 1921, at the Buffalo Congress, and re-elected at Springfield, Mass., May 16, 1922, was born in Buffalo, New York, March 28, 1864. He is the son of Charles Gould Steele and Harriet Virginia Snyder, and great-grandson of Zenas Barker, who fought in the Revolutionary War with the New York troops in the battle of Oriskany. Mr. Steele was graduated from the State Normal School of Buffalo and studied law in the offices of George Clinton, grandson of De Witt Clinton. Mr. Steele joined the Buffalo Chapter of the Empire State Society in 1897 and became its Secretary in 1901, which office he has held continuously since. He has been a delegate to every National Congress since 1906, except those held at Denver in 1907 and Portland in 1915, and has been on a number of important national committees.

Mr. Steele, in co-operation with the School Department of the City of Buffalo and the Daughters of the American Revolution, has been active in the work of Americanization, the field for this work being almost unlimited in Buffalo, due to its large foreign population.

Mr. Steele, shortly after his admission to the bar, became the Clerk of the Superior Court of Buffalo, and was thereafter transferred into the Supreme Court of the State of New York. He was at one time clerk of the Board of Supervisors of Erie County.

He is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in line from Governor William Bradford.

During the World War Mr. Steele was made Executive Secretary of the Home Defense Committee of Erie County, a body created by the State of New York, and during this period gave his time unstintedly to the many activities and responsibilities that were placed upon this committee by the National and State Governments. Under a statute of the State of New York creating local historians, Mayor Buck appointed Mr. Steele Historian of the City of Buffalo, and in this capacity he assisted in writing and compiling the History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County in the World War; also, at the suggestion of the State Historian, Mr. Steele has made a complete survey of the records and archives of Buffalo and Erie County, and upon his recommendations steps are now being taken by the City Commissioners to improve the conditions under which these records are being preserved.

Mr. Steele married Helen Cleveland Varian, of Titusville, Pa., in 1896. Mrs. Steele is also of Revolutionary ancestry, descending from the Atlees of Pennsylvania, the Varians of New York, and Litchfields of Connecticut. She was a daughter of Col. William Varian, Surgeon on the staff of Gen. Gordon Granger during the Civil War, now buried in Arlington Cemetery.

#### GEORGE MCKENZIE ROBERTS

##### Treasurer General

GEORGE MCKENZIE ROBERTS, of New York City, elected Treasurer General at the Springfield Congress, May 16, 1922, is the son of George Simon and Florence Loise (McKenzie) Roberts, and was born December 28, 1886, in Vergennes, Vt. He is assistant treasurer of the International General Electric Company, Inc., 120 Broadway, New York City, and has been connected with the General Electric Company and its subsidiary company since 1901, except for the period from 1907 to 1913, when he was with the Bradstreet Company, in New Haven, Conn. He is a member of the Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and a former Third Vice-President thereof. He is now on its Board of Managers and a member of the Finance Committee. He was originally a member of the Colonel Cornelius Van Dyck Chapter, Schenectady, N. Y., of which he was Second and later First Vice-President and is now an honorary member of that Chapter. He is Secretary of the New York Chapter, the largest Chapter in the National organization, and was a delegate to the National Congresses of 1920, 1921, and 1922 from that Chapter. His Revolutionary ancestors were Sergeant Joseph Convers and Private Daniel Cummings, of Massachusetts; Sergeant Daniel Tallmadge, Corporal George McKenzie, and Privates John Roberts and Eli Denslow, of Connecticut.

Mr. Roberts is also a member of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York and of its Philip Livingston Chapter of Albany, N. Y.; also of the Society of Colonial Wars, in the State of New York, and of the Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association of Boston, Mass., membership in both of these being through descent from Governor Thomas Dudley, of Massachusetts Bay Colony. He is also a member of the New England Society in the City of New York, the Vermont Society of New York City, the New York State Historical Association, the National Geographic Society, and the Denslow Family

Association; also of the Schenectady County (N. Y.) Historical Society, of which he is a trustee and former recording secretary. He is also a member of the National Association of Credit Men and of the Supervisory Committee of its Foreign Credit Interchange Bureau, as well as a member of the New York Credit Men's Association.

He is interested in historical and genealogical subjects and has prepared a genealogy of the Denslow Family which will soon be published. All of the living members of his family are members of either the S. A. R. or the D. A. R., his father being a member of the New York Chapter, Empire State Society; his brother, Wilson Burr Roberts, of the General David Humphreys Branch, No. 1, Connecticut Society, and his grandmother, Mrs. Helen Rebecca (Denslow) McKenzie, of the Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, D. A. R., of New Haven, Conn.

#### FRANCIS BARNUM CULVER

##### Registrar General

FRANCIS BARNUM CULVER, author and publisher, elected Registrar General at the National Congress at Springfield, Mass., in May, 1922, was born at Baltimore, Md., on November 12, 1868.

He is the son of the late William Edward Culver, a private banker and capitalist of Louisville, Ky., for many years prior to the Civil War, by his second wife, Jane McClintock, a native of Pennsylvania.

The father of the Registrar General was born near Wilkes-Barre, Pa., in 1803, and removed with his parents to Ohio in 1809, but on attaining his majority took up his residence in Bourbon County, Kentucky, and was appointed by Postmaster General John McLean, in 1825, postmaster at Centerville, being, perhaps, the youngest postmaster at that time in the service.

On the paternal side Mr. Culver traces back to the Puritan ancestor, Edward Culver (grandson of Rev. Edward Culver, Episcopal rector of St. Mary's, Harmondsworth, Middlesex, under Queen Elizabeth), who came to Boston in 1635, but shortly afterward signed the Dedham Covenant of 1636, and married, at Dedham, Mass., Ann Ellyce, this marriage being the second, in order, to be entered upon the First Church Register of Dedham by the Rev. John Allyn. Subsequently the family removed to Roxbury, Mass., and in 1652 to New London County, Connecticut.

Mr. Culver's paternal grandfather was Solomon Culver, born at Litchfield, Conn., in 1760, who removed with his elder brother, Captain Nathaniel Culver, to New York shortly before the Revolution. At the age of seventeen years Solomon Culver was enrolled in Colonel William Bradford Whiting's (17th New York) Regiment of King's District, Albany (now Columbia) County, which was attached to the Division of General Schuyler, embracing Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and Albany County, New York, militia. He served at Fort George and Fort Edward and was in the American retreat from General Burgoyne's advance toward Saratoga, where the battle took place that resulted in the capitulation of Burgoyne. Solomon Culver married Lodamia Burr, of Farmington, Conn., and through these two families the Registrar General is descended from such New England forebears as Backus, Burr, Pratt, Hibberd, Hinman, Stiles, Cadwell, Stebbins, Butler; and from Hon. John Clarke, Royal Charterer of Connecticut in 1662, and from Rev. Samuel Stone, who, along with



Rev. Thomas Hooker, emigrated from England to Cambridge, Mass., and in 1636 removed to Hartford, Conn., founding the First Church in that settlement. Through his mother Mr. Culver is a descendant of William Sheild, of Kent County, Md., who was one of the famous "Maryland 400" at the battle of Long Island.

Francis Barnum Culver was graduated from the Johns Hopkins University in the class of 1889, receiving the degree of B. A. He has devoted a great part of his life to genealogical and historical pursuits, has contributed numerous articles on these subjects to magazines, and is the author of certain books, such as "Blooded Horses of Colonial Days, or Classic Horse Matches in America before the Revolution" and a "Historical Sketch of the Militia of Maryland."

Mr. Culver is a member and officer in several patriotic societies, including the Scions of Colonial Cavaliers, Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, War of 1812, Order of Washington, Order of La Fayette, Knights of the Golden Horseshoe, as well as of the English-speaking Union and the Johns Hopkins Club, and represents his class as chairman in the Alumni Association of the Johns Hopkins University. He is Registrar of the Maryland Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

#### JOSEPH B. DOYLE

##### Historian General

JOSEPH B. DOYLE, elected Historian General at the 33d National Congress, at Springfield, Mass., on May 16, 1922, is a descendant of Benjamin Doyle who was born in Loudoun County, Va., in 1762. The latter's wife, Patience, born in 1771, was the daughter of John McGuire, of Winchester, Va., a member of the George Rogers Clark Expedition to the Ohio country in 1778-9, which secured the Northwest Territory to the Union.

The family were among the pioneer settlers of Steubenville, Ohio, going there from West Middletown, Pa., in 1798. John B. Doyle, son of Benjamin, was then four years of age; his son, Joseph C., was born at Steubenville on September 26, 1823, and the subject of this sketch dates from September 10, 1849. His life has been comparatively uneventful. Graduating from the Steubenville High School in his sixteenth year, a commercial college in Pittsburgh a few months later, he studied law and was admitted to the bar on September 29, 1870, being then just past 21 years of age. Shortly after he took up journalism, which he followed closely for thirty-four years. After a season of rest and travel abroad, he was appointed County Law Librarian, which position he still holds, to a certain extent keeping up his journalistic and other literary work. His leading productions have been: *Memorial Life of Hon. Edwin M. Stanton*, *General Frederick William Von Steuben and the American Revolution*, *The Church in Eastern Ohio*, *Twentieth Century History of Jefferson County*, with numerous minor publications.

Mr. Doyle has been a participant in local activities, such as Red Cross, Chamber of Commerce, Chairman of Soldiers Bonus Board, Public Library, Union Cemetery, Past President and Historian of the Ohio Society, S. A. R., etc. He is a member of St. Paul's Church, Steubenville, and has been a vestryman in that organization for many years.

#### EUGENE C. BONNIWELL

##### Chancellor General

EUGENE C. BONNIWELL, elected at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1921, and re-elected at Springfield, Mass., May 16, 1922, was born in Philadelphia, September 25, 1872. He was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Law School in 1893. He was college champion in pole vaulting and running, a director of the Athletic Association of the University of Pennsylvania, and immediately began the practice of law in his native city. On November 6, 1913, he was elected Judge of the New Municipal Court by an overwhelming majority, a position which he now holds. Five times the firemen of Pennsylvania have conferred upon him the honor of selecting him as president of the Firemen's Association of the State of Pennsylvania. He is a director of the National Security League, Past President of the Philadelphia Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution; president of the Veteran Athletes of Philadelphia; a director of the Pennsylvania State Chamber of Commerce; vice-director, Committee of Public Safety of Pennsylvania; a member of the Sons of the Revolution; Society of the War of 1812; Friendly Sons of St. Patrick; J. F. Reynolds Camp, No. 4, Sons of Veterans; Registrar of Order of Washington; member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; the City Business Club; the City History Club; Order of Eagles; Fraternal Order of Orioles; Order of Moose; Philadelphia Order of Elks, and Chevalier Commander, Order of La Fayette. On behalf of this last society, during the great reception given to Marshal Foch in Philadelphia on November 16, Judge Bonniwell presented to the great French leader the order of La Fayette. This ceremony was carried out at the Washington statue.

On June 5, 1900, Judge Bonniwell was married to Madeline H. Cahill. He has seven children, all of whom are living.

As a public official, in charge of the mass of misery coming for relief into the great Desertion Court of Philadelphia, during twenty-two months Judge Bonniwell handled 6,000 cases, involving 20,000 children, and collected for deserted wives and infants over half a million dollars. Throughout his public and private life he has always maintained to the fullest degree an untiring interest in the red-blooded activities that make the American youth unsurpassed in their qualities of initiative, resoluteness, and daring, and a public career without blemish has made him one of the foremost citizens of Philadelphia in all the things that relate to indomitable courage, capacity, and interest in civic matters.

#### WALTER K. WATKINS

##### Genealogist General

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS, elected at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1921, and re-elected at Springfield, Mass., in 1922, was born in Boston, August 5, 1855, and graduated from the Phillips Grammar and English High Schools. Since 1880 he has been engaged in historical and genealogical researches in this country and Great Britain. He has published frequently articles in newspapers and magazines and edited the *Colonial Wars Magazine* and publications of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A specialty has been his works on the early history of Boston and contributions to the publications of the Bostonian Society.

He has been a charter member and director of Boston Chapter, S. A. R.; charter member and historian of Old Suffolk Chapter; charter member and secretary of Malden Chapter. He now holds the offices of Secretary and Historian of the Massachusetts State Society. He was elected Historian General at the National Congresses of 1908 and 1909; a charter member of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars; he has been Genealogist of the State Society since 1896 and Secretary for fifteen years.

He is a charter member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants and Secretary of the Bay State Historical League, composed of seventy-five historical societies in Massachusetts. A member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society since 1889; he has been on its library committee for several years, and is chairman of the committee on records.

He is also an active and honorary member in several historical societies. He is a resident of Malden, Mass., and Grafton, N. H.

### REV. FREDERIC WILLIAMS PERKINS, D. D.

#### Chaplain General

FREDERIC WILLIAMS PERKINS, who was elected Chaplain General at the National Congress in Springfield, Mass., in May, 1922, was born in Boston, Mass., on June 16, 1870. He was fitted for college in the Roxbury Latin School and entered Tufts College, from which he was graduated in 1891. He served as pastor of the Church of the Redeemer, in Hartford, Conn., from 1894 to 1901; of the First Universalist Church of Haverhill, Mass., from 1901 to 1905, and of the First Universalist Church, in Lynn, Mass., from that time to the present. Dr. Perkins has served as a trustee of the Universalist General Convention and is at present president of the Lynn Associated Charities and vice-chairman of the Lynn Chapter, American Red Cross, having special oversight of the home service during the World War. He is a member of Old Essex Chapter, in Lynn, of the Sons of the American Revolution and is a lineal descendant of Robert Williams, one of the first settlers of Roxbury, Mass. He married Mary Sherman Thayer, of Somerville, Mass., on June 21, 1894, and they have one son, Sherman Thayer Perkins. Dr. Perkins is a member of the Oxford, Whiting, and Rotary Clubs of Lynn, Mass.

### NATIONAL COMMITTEES

#### Executive Committee:

W. I. LINCOLN ADAMS, *Chairman*, Montclair, New Jersey.  
WALLACE McCAMANT, Northwestern Bank Building, Portland, Oregon.  
LOUIS ANNIN AMES, 99 Fulton Street, New York, New York.  
ARTHUR P. SUMNER, County Court House, Providence, Rhode Island.  
GEORGE E. POMEROY, 19 Spitzer Arcade, Toledo, Ohio.  
MARVIN H. LEWIS, Keller Building, Louisville, Kentucky.  
HARRY T. LORD, Manchester, New Hampshire.

#### Advisory Committee:

The PAST PRESIDENTS GENERAL.

#### Credentials:

TEUNIS D. HUNTING, *Chairman*, 220 Broadway, New York, New York.  
WILLIAM J. CONKLING, Orange, New Jersey.  
(Five others to be appointed prior to 1922 Congress.)

#### Auditing and Finance:

GEORGE D. BANGS, *Chairman*, Huntington, New York.  
NORMAN P. HEFFLEY, Brooklyn, New York.  
C. SYMMES KIGGINS, Elizabeth, New Jersey.  
HENRY VAIL CONDUCT, Essex Fells, New Jersey.  
ALBERT J. SQUIER, Yonkers, New York.

#### Memorial:

R. C. BALLARD THURSTON, *Chairman*, 1000 Columbus Building, Louisville, Kentucky.  
GEORGE A. ELLIOTT, Wilmington, Delaware.  
MATTHEW PAGE ANDREWS, 849 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.  
CHARLES FRENCH READ, Boston, Massachusetts.  
OTIS G. HAMMOND, Concord, New Hampshire.  
WILLIAM CHACE GREEN, Providence, Rhode Island.  
GEORGE C. ARNOLD, Providence, Rhode Island.  
CHARLES P. WORTMAN, Syracuse, New York.  
GEORGE V. MUCHMORE, Summit, New Jersey.  
CLARENCE A. KENYON, Washington, District of Columbia.  
EUGENE C. BONNIWELL, City Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

#### Organization, New England District:

HARRY T. LORD, Vice-President General, *Chairman*, Manchester, New Hampshire.  
WILLIAM K. SANDERSON, Portland, Maine.  
GUY W. BAILEY, Burlington, Vermont.  
BURTON H. WIGGIN, Lowell, Massachusetts.  
DR. GEORGE T. SPICER, Providence, Rhode Island.  
HERBERT H. WHITE, Hartford, Connecticut.

#### Organization, Middle and Coast District:

PHILIP F. LARNER, Vice-President General, *Chairman*, 918 F Street N. W., Washington, District of Columbia.  
HARVEY F. REMINGTON, Rochester, New York.  
W. C. LYNE, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
HERBERT B. FLOWERS, Baltimore, Maryland.  
HORACE WILSON, Wilmington, Delaware.



HARRY F. BREWER, Elizabeth, New Jersey.  
 JOHN F. JONES, Blacksburg, South Carolina.  
 ARTHUR B. CLARKE, Richmond, Virginia.  
 SELDEN M. ELY, Washington, District of Columbia.  
 FRANK H. BRYAN, Washington, District of Columbia.  
 PAUL T. HAYNE, Greenville, South Carolina.  
 DR. F. G. RENSHAW, Pensacola, Florida.

*Organization, Mississippi Valley—East:*

LOUIS A. BOWMAN, Vice-President General, *Chairman*, 30 N. La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 W. H. BARRETT, Adrian, Michigan.  
 MOULTON HOUK, Toledo, Ohio.  
 CREDO HARRIS, South Third Street, Louisville, Kentucky.  
 CHARLES T. JEWETT, Terre Haute, Indiana.  
 DORR E. FELT, Chicago, Illinois.  
 WALTER H. WRIGHT, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
 WILLIAM K. BOARDMAN, Nashville, Tennessee.

*Organization, Mississippi Valley—West:*

HENRY B. HAWLEY, Vice-President General, *Chairman*, Des Moines, Iowa.  
 CAPT. FRED A. BRILL, St. Paul, Minnesota.  
 WALTER E. COFFIN, Des Moines, Iowa.  
 LINN PAINE, St. Louis, Missouri.  
 FRANK W. TUCKER, Little Rock, Arkansas.  
 C. ROBERT CHURCHILL, New Orleans, Louisiana.  
 C. P. DORCHESTER, Sherman, Texas.  
 E. G. SPILLMAN, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.  
 ARTHUR H. BENNETT, Topeka, Kansas.  
 DR. BENJAMIN F. BAILEY, Lincoln, Nebraska.  
 DR. J. G. PARSONS, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.  
 HOWARD E. SIMPSON, Grand Forks, North Dakota.

*Organization, Mountain and Pacific:*

GEORGE ALBERT SMITH, Vice-President General, *Chairman*, Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 LESLIE BERRY SULGROVE, Helena, Montana.  
 FRANK G. ENSIGN, Boise, Idaho.  
 GALEN A. FOX, Cheyenne, Wyoming.  
 DANIEL S. SPENCER, Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 EDWARD V. DUNKLEE, Denver, Colorado.  
 HAROLD BAXTER, 311 Fleming Building, Phoenix, Arizona.  
 THOMAS F. KELEHER, Albuquerque, New Mexico.  
 CLAUDE GATCH, Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco, California.  
 JESSE MARTIN HITT, Olympia, Washington.  
 WINTHROP HAMMOND, 127 Sixth Street, Portland, Oregon.

*Joint Committee with Descendants of Signers of Declaration of Independence for Historical Research:*

R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON, *Chairman*, 1000 Columbus Building, Louisville, Kentucky.  
 MATTHEW PAGE ANDREWS, 849 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.  
 GEORGE A. ELLIOTT, Wilmington, Delaware.

*Patriotic Education:*

WALLACE McCAMANT, *Chairman*, Northwestern Bank Building, Portland, Oregon.  
 GEORGE B. SAGE, *Vice-Chairman*, 713 Park Avenue, Rochester, New York.  
 HARRY G. COLSON, Chicago, Illinois.  
 SAMUEL B. BOTSFORD, Buffalo, New York.

GRENVILLE H. NORCROSS, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 ASHLEY K. HARDY, Hanover, New Hampshire.  
 MATTHEW PAGE ANDREWS, 849 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.  
 MARVIN H. LEWIS, Louisville, Kentucky.  
 HERBERT P. WHITNEY, Toledo, Ohio.  
 WILLIAM F. PIERCE, Gambier, Ohio.  
 DR. R. S. HILL, Albuquerque, New Mexico.  
 WILLIAM P. HUMPHREYS, Holbrook Building, San Francisco, California.  
 HARRISON G. PLATT, Platt Building, Portland, Oregon.

*Naval and Military Records:*

REAR ADMIRAL GEORGE W. BAIRD, *Chairman*, 1505 Rhode Island Avenue, Washington, District of Columbia.  
 MAJOR-GENERAL NELSON A. MILES, Washington, District of Columbia.  
 JAMES D. IGLEHART, Baltimore, Maryland.  
 C. A. KENYON, Washington, District of Columbia.  
 CAPT. ALBERT WILBUR SMITH, Bridgeport, Connecticut.  
 REAR ADMIRAL F. F. FLETCHER, Navy Department, Washington, District of Columbia.  
 JOSEPH B. DOYLE, Steubenville, Ohio.  
 COMMANDER THOMAS W. HARRIS, Buffalo, New York.

*Americanization and Aliens:*

HARVEY F. REMINGTON, *Chairman*, Wilder Building, Rochester, New York.  
 COMMANDER JOHN H. MOORE, *Vice-Chairman*, The Wyoming, Washington, District of Columbia.  
 SAMUEL JUDD HOLMES, *Vice-Chairman*, Burke Building, Seattle, Washington.  
 THOMAS W. WILLIAMS, East Orange, New Jersey.  
 CORNELIUS DOREMUS, Ridgewood, New Jersey.  
 DR. GEORGE H. BANGS, Swampscott, Massachusetts.  
 A. McCLELLAN MATHEWSON, 865 Chapel Street, New Haven, Connecticut.  
 THOMAS STEPHEN BROWN, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.  
 CHANCELLOR L. JENKS, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois.  
 FREDERICK M. ALGER, Detroit, Michigan.

*Flag:*

W. V. COX, *Chairman*, Washington, District of Columbia.  
 BRIGADIER GENERAL OLIVER B. BRIDGMAN, New York, New York.  
 GENERAL CHARLES A. COOLIDGE, Detroit, Michigan.  
 COLONEL GEORGE V. LAUMAN, Chicago, Illinois.  
 COLONEL J. SWIGERT TAYLOR, Frankfort, Kentucky.  
 COLONEL G. K. HUNTER, St. Louis, Missouri.  
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL M. W. WOOD, Boise, Idaho.  
 BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES A. WOODRUFF, Berkeley, California.  
 MAJOR GILBERT MAXWELL, Montclair, New Jersey.

*Investment of Permanent Fund:*

THE PRESIDENT GENERAL.  
 THE TREASURER GENERAL.  
 CORNELIUS AMORY PUGSLEY, Peekskill, New York.

*National Archives Building:*

MAJOR FREDERICK C. BRYAN, *Chairman*, Colorado Building, Washington, District of Columbia.  
 JAMES P. GOODRICH, Winchester, Indiana.  
 AMEDEE B. COLE, St. Louis, Missouri.  
 EDWARD D. BALDWIN, The Dalles, Oregon.  
 COMMANDER J. H. MOORE, U. S. N., Washington, District of Columbia.  
 M. L. RITCHIE, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GENERAL G. BARRETT RICH, Buffalo, New York.  
 WILLIAM S. PARKS, Washington, District of Columbia.  
 CHARLES N. K. HALSEY, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

*Ceremonics and Colors:*

COLONEL GEORGE V. LAUMAN, *Chairman*, 320 Ashland Block, Chicago, Illinois.  
 CAPTAIN R. W. BROWN, Corry, Pennsylvania.  
 JOSEPH ATWOOD, Lynn, Massachusetts.  
 JOSEPH M. SHIELDS, Old National Bank Building, Spokane, Washington.  
 JOSEPH W. HAMMOND, 126 Sixth Street, Portland, Oregon.

*Observance of Flag Day:*

LEWIS B. CURTIS, *Chairman*, Bridgeport, Connecticut.  
 W. HOWARD WALKER, Providence, Rhode Island.  
 MILTON W. GATCH, Baltimore, Maryland.  
 CAPTAIN HENRY A. BROWN, Kenmore, New York.  
 HERMAN W. FERNBERGER, 1825 North 17th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
 HENRY B. POLLARD, Richmond, Virginia.  
 WINFORD LECKY MATTOON, Columbus, Ohio.  
 FRANK W. GRAHAM, Albuquerque, New Mexico.  
 LOUIS A. BOWMAN, Northern Trust Company, Chicago, Illinois.  
 DR. GEORGE D. BARNEY, Brooklyn, New York.

**NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON OBSERVANCE OF CONSTITUTION DAY,  
 SEPTEMBER 17**

*Constitution Day Inaugurated by the Sons of the American Revolution in 1917*

Louis Annin Ames, *Chairman*, 99 Fulton Street, New York, New York.  
 Major W. I. Lincoln Adams, Montclair, New Jersey.  
 Col. Frederick M. Alger, U. S. A., Grosse Pointe Village, Michigan.  
 Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, Newark, New Jersey.  
 Gen. Francis Henry Appleton, Massachusetts.  
 Hon. Alfred D. Ayers, Nevada.  
 Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin, Connecticut.  
 Thomas F. Bayard, Wilmington, Delaware.  
 Judge Morris B. Beardsley, Connecticut.  
 Brig. Gen. Theo. A. Bingham, Connecticut.  
 William K. Boardman, Tennessee.  
 Hon. Eugene C. Bonniwell, Pennsylvania.  
 Louis A. Bowman, Illinois.  
 John G. Bragaw, Jr., North Carolina.  
 Brig. Gen. Oliver B. Bridgman, New York.  
 Austin H. Brown, Indiana.  
 John H. Burroughs, New York.  
 John Bushnell, Nebraska.  
 Hon. William G. Cody, New York.  
 Col. Louis R. Cheney, Connecticut.  
 Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.  
 Col. C. Robert Churchill, Louisiana.  
 Arthur B. Clarke, Richmond, Virginia.  
 Charles Hopkins Clark, Connecticut.  
 Col. Robert Colgate, New Jersey.  
 Hon. Calvin A. Coolidge, Vice-President of the United States.  
 Gen. Charles A. Coolidge, U. S. A., Michigan.  
 Frank Corbin, Connecticut.

Edwin S. Crandon, Boston, Massachusetts.  
 John Hobart Cross, Pensacola, Florida.  
 Hon. Albert B. Cummins, U. S. Senator, Iowa.  
 Lewis B. Curtis, Bridgeport, Connecticut.  
 Col. William L. Curry, Ohio.  
 Hon. Paul Dana, New York.  
 William C. Demorest, New York.  
 Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, New York.  
 Louis H. Dos Passos, New York.  
 Hon. William P. Dillingham, U. S. Senator, Vermont.  
 Hon. Ralph D. Earl, New York.  
 John A. Eckert, New York.  
 Hon. Walter E. Edge, Senator, New Jersey.  
 Col. George A. Elliott, Wilmington, Delaware.  
 Vernon Ashley Field, Massachusetts.  
 Rear Admiral Frank F. Fletcher, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.  
 Hon. Joseph Sherman Frelinghuysen, U. S. Senator, New Jersey.  
 Judge Elbert H. Gary, New York.  
 Judge J. Howard Gates, Pierre, South Dakota.  
 Gen. John R. Gibbons, Beauxite, Arkansas.  
 Hon. Job Hedges, New York.  
 Hon. James P. Goodrich, Governor of Indiana.  
 Edward Hagaman Hall, New York.  
 Hon. James Denton Hancock, Pennsylvania.  
 Prof. Ashley K. Hardy, New Hampshire.  
 Credo Fitch Harris, Kentucky.  
 Dwight B. Heard, Phoenix, Arizona.  
 Hon. Albert M. Henry, Michigan.  
 Dr. David Jayne Hill, Washington, D. C.  
 Major Walter B. Hopping, U. S. A., New York.  
 Hon. Colgate Hoyt, New York.  
 Hon. Charles Evans Hughes, New York.  
 Gen. Willis A. Hulings, Pennsylvania.  
 Chancellor L. Jenks, Illinois.  
 Rear Admiral T. F. Jewell, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. T. Jewett, U. S. A., Indiana.  
 Rear Admiral Albert H. Knight, U. S. N., Massachusetts.  
 Philip F. Larnier, Vice-President General, S. A. R., Washington, D. C.  
 Judge Eddy Orland Lee, Utah.  
 Marvin H. Lewis, Louisville, Kentucky.  
 Brig. Gen. James Rush Lincoln, Iowa.  
 Hon. H. Wales Lines, Connecticut.  
 Hon. Charles Warren Lippitt, former Governor of Rhode Island.  
 Hon. Henry F. Lippitt, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island.  
 Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, U. S. Senator from Massachusetts.  
 Rev. L. L. Looftbourow, Hawaii.  
 Hon. Frank O. Lowden, Illinois.  
 Judge James Gordon Lyell, Mississippi.  
 Nelson A. McClary, Illinois.  
 Hon. William W. McDowell, Montana.  
 Hon. Wallace McCamant, Oregon.  
 Rev. William Gerry Mann, Maine.  
 William A. Marble, New York.  
 Dr. Samuel B. McCormack, Pennsylvania.  
 John M. Meade, Kansas.  
 Stanwood Menken, New York.  
 Frank M. Mills, South Dakota.  
 Edwin P. Mitchell, New York.  
 Hon. George H. Moses, U. S. Senator, New Hampshire.



Hon. Harry S. New, U. S. Senator from Indiana.  
 Charles L. Nichols, Colorado.  
 George Hale Nutting, Massachusetts.  
 Hon. Carroll S. Page, U. S. Senator from Vermont.  
 Gen. J. N. Patterson, New Hampshire.  
 Hon. Thomas A. Perkins, California.  
 David L. Pierson, New Jersey.  
 George E. Pomeroy, Ohio.  
 Dr. Curran Pope.  
 Hon. James H. Preston, Maryland.  
 Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley, New York.  
 Samuel F. Punderson, Massachusetts.  
 Charles French Read, Massachusetts.  
 Hon. Harvey F. Remington, New York.  
 Gen. G. Barrett Rich, New York.  
 Charles E. Rittenhouse, Minnesota.  
 John D. Rockefeller, New York.  
 Hon. Ernest E. Rogers, Connecticut.  
 Lieut.-Col. Theodore Roosevelt, New York.  
 Hon. Elihu Root, New York.  
 Col. Henry W. Sackett, New York.  
 William K. Sanderson, Maine.  
 Hon. George H. Shields, Missouri.  
 Col. Frank S. Sidway, Buffalo, New York.  
 Judge Ernest C. Simpson, Connecticut.  
 Hon. George Albert Smith, Utah.  
 Hon. William Alden Smith, former U. S. Senator from Michigan.  
 E. G. Spilman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.  
 Vernon P. Squires, North Dakota.  
 Judge Henry Stockbridge, Maryland.  
 Hon. William H. Taft, Connecticut.  
 Col. J. Swigert Taylor, Kentucky.  
 R. C. Ballard Thruston, Kentucky.  
 Col. Ralph Emerson Twitchell, New Mexico.  
 Carl M. Vail, New Jersey.  
 Col. John Vrooman, New York.  
 Hon. James W. Wadsworth, U. S. Senator from New York.  
 Captain Hamilton Ward, Buffalo, New York.  
 Hon. Francis E. Warren, U. S. Senator from Wyoming.  
 Dr. William Seward Webb, Vermont.  
 Elmer Marston Wentworth, Iowa.  
 Hon. Charles S. Whitman, former Governor of New York.  
 Prof. William K. Wickes, New York.  
 Dr. George C. F. Williams, Hartford, Connecticut.  
 Hon. Robert L. Williams, Governor of Oklahoma.  
 Henry A. Williams, Ohio.  
 Thomas Wright Williams, New Jersey.  
 Col. Elmer E. Wood, U. S. A., Louisiana.  
 Lieut.-Col. M. W. Wood, U. S. A., Idaho.  
 Brig. Gen. Charles A. Woodruff, U. S. A., California.  
 Hon. Rollin S. Woodruff, former Governor of Connecticut.  
 Newell B. Woodworth, Syracuse, New York.  
 Prof. Levi Edgar Young, Utah.  
 Henry A. Williams, Columbus, Ohio.  
 Walter H. Wright, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

### PRESIDENTS AND SECRETARIES OF STATE SOCIETIES

ARIZONA—President, Lloyd B. Christie, 116 N. 1 Avenue, Phoenix.  
 Secretary, Clarence P. Woodbury, 1509 Grand Avenue, Phoenix.  
 Treasurer, Kenneth Freeland, Phoenix.

ARKANSAS—President, John M. Bracey, Little Rock.  
 Secretary, Fay Hempstead, Little Rock.  
 Treasurer, Thomas M. Cory, Little Rock.

CALIFORNIA—President, Charles E. Hale, 51 Main Street, San Francisco.  
 Secretary-Registrar, Thomas A. Perkins, Mills Building, San Francisco.  
 Treasurer, John C. Currier, 713 Merchants' Exchange Building, San Francisco.

COLORADO—President, Hon. George H. Bradfield, Greeley.  
 Secretary, James Polk Willard, 210 Masonic Temple, Denver.  
 Treasurer, Walter D. Wynkoop, Mt. States T. & T. Co., Denver.

CONNECTICUT—President, Herbert H. White, 76 N. Beacon Street, Hartford.  
 Secretary, Frederick A. Doolittle, 117 Middle Street, Bridgeport.  
 Treasurer, Charles G. Stone, P. O. Box 847, Hartford.

DELAWARE—President, Robert H. Richards, 1415 Delaware Avenue, Wilmington.  
 Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar, Charles A. Rudolph, 900 Vanburen Street, Wilmington.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—President, Selden M. Ely, Gales School Building, Washington.  
 Secretary, Kenneth S. Wales, 110 Florence Court, E., Washington.  
 Treasurer, Hilleary F. Offcut, Jr., 1501 Crittenden Street N. W., Washington.

FAR EASTERN SOCIETY—President-Secretary, H. Lawrence Noble, P. O. Box 940, Manila, Philippine Islands.  
 Treasurer, Herman Roy Hare.

FLORIDA—President, Dr. F. G. Renshaw, Pensacola.  
 Secretary, John Hobart Cross, Pensacola.  
 Treasurer-Registrar, F. F. Bingham, Pensacola.

SOCIETY IN FRANCE—Administered by Empire State Society.

GEORGIA—President, Allen Waters, P. O. Box 361, Atlanta.  
 Secretary-Registrar, Arthur W. Falkenburg, 1301 Atlanta Trust Co., Building, Atlanta.  
 Treasurer, William Alden, Box 172, Decatur.

HAWAII—President, Donald S. Bowman, Honolulu.  
 Secretary, James T. Taylor, 207 Kaulikeolani Building, Honolulu.  
 Treasurer, L. M. Judd.

IDAHO—President, Albert H. Conner, Boise.  
 Secretary and Treasurer, Frank G. Ensign, Boise.

ILLINOIS—President, James M. Eddy, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago.  
 Secretary, Louis A. Bowman, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago.  
 Treasurer, Henry R. Kent, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago.

INDIANA—President, Cornelius F. Posson, Box 331, Brazil.  
 Secretary and Treasurer, Edmund L. Parker, 208 East Walnut Street, Kokomo.

IOWA—President, Walter E. Coffin, 902 7th Street, Des Moines.  
 Secretary, Captain Elbridge D. Hadley, 409 Franklin Avenue, Des Moines.  
 Treasurer, William E. Barrett, 4815 Grand Avenue, Des Moines.

KANSAS—President, John M. Meade, Topeka.  
 Secretary, Arthur H. Bennett, 434 Woodlawn Avenue, Topeka.  
 Treasurer-Registrar, Walter E. Wilson, Topeka.

KENTUCKY—President, E. T. Hutchings, Columbia Building, Louisville.  
 Secretary, George D. Caldwell, Inter-Southern Building, Louisville.  
 Treasurer, Alexander W. Tippet, U. S. Trust Co. Building, Louisville.

LOUISIANA—President, C. Robert Churchill, 408 Canal Street, New Orleans.  
 Secretary, Herbert P. Benton, 403 Carondelet Building, New Orleans.  
 Treasurer, S. O. Landry, 616 Maison Blanche Building, New Orleans.

- MAINE—President, William B. Berry, 42 Pleasant Street, Gardiner.  
Secretary, Francis L. Littlefield, 246 Spring Street, Portland.  
Treasurer, Enoch O. Greenleaf, Portland.
- MARYLAND—President, Herbert Baker Flowers, 3008 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore.  
Secretary, George Sadtler Robertson, 1628 Linden Avenue, Baltimore.  
Treasurer, Benson Blake, Jr., Baltimore.
- MASSACHUSETTS—President, Dr. Charles Bangs, Swampscott.  
Secretary, Walter K. Watkins, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.  
Treasurer, Lieut.-Col. Charles M. Green, 78 Marlboro Street, Boston.
- MICHIGAN—President, William P. Holliday, 68 Davenport Street, Detroit.  
Secretary, Raymond E. Van Syckle, 1729 Ford Building, Detroit.  
Treasurer, Frank G. Smith, 237 Hancock Avenue E., Detroit.
- MINNESOTA—President, Kenneth G. Brill, 43 South Hamline Avenue, St. Paul.  
Secretary, Charles H. Bronson, 48 East Fourth Street, St. Paul.  
Treasurer, Charles W. Eddy, 302 Pittsburg Building, St. Paul.
- MISSISSIPPI—President, Judge Gordon Garland Lyell, Jackson.  
Secretary and Treasurer, William H. Pullen, Mechanics' Bank Building, Jackson.
- MISSOURI—President, Linn Paine, 904 Locust Street, St. Louis.  
Secretary, J. Alonzo Matthews, 901 Pontiac Building, St. Louis.  
Treasurer, I. Shreve Carter, 308 Merchant La Clede Building, St. Louis.
- MONTANA—President, Paris B. Bartley, Helena.  
Secretary and Treasurer, Leslie Sulgrove, Helena.
- NEBRASKA—President, Benjamin F. Bailey, 506 1st National Bank Building, Lincoln.  
Secretary, Addison E. Sheldon, 1319 South 23d Street, Lincoln.  
Treasurer, C. E. Bardwell, 522 Terminal Building, Lincoln.
- NEVADA—President, Rt. Rev. George C. Huntting, 505 Ridge Street, Reno.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE—President, Prof. Ashley K. Hardy, Hanover.  
Secretary and Treasurer, Charles L. Mason, Concord.
- NEW JERSEY—President, Hon. Adrian Lyon, Perth Amboy.  
Secretary, David L. Pierson, 33 Lombardy Street, Newark.  
Treasurer, Frank E. Quinby.
- NEW MEXICO—President, C. C. Manning, Gallup.  
Secretary, Frank W. Graham, Albuquerque.  
Treasurer, Orville A. Matson, Albuquerque.
- NEW YORK—President, George D. Bangs, Tribune Building, New York City.  
Secretary, Major Charles A. Du Bois, 220 Broadway, New York City.  
Treasurer, James de la Montanye, 220 Broadway, New York City.
- NORTH CAROLINA—Special Organizer for North and South Carolina, Maj. John F. Jones, Blacksburg, S. C.
- NORTH DAKOTA—President, Howard E. Simpson, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks.  
Secretary-Registrar, Walter R. Reed, 407 7th Avenue, Fargo.  
Treasurer, Willis E. Fuller, Northern National Bank, Grand Forks.
- OHIO—President, Walter J. Sherman, 302 Produce Exchange Building, Toledo.  
Secretary-Registrar, W. L. Curry, Box 645 Columbus.  
Treasurer, S. G. Harvey, 650 Oakwood Avenue, Toledo.
- OKLAHOMA—President, George L. Bowman, Kingfisher.  
Secretary-Treasurer, Edward F. McKay, 536 West 31st Street, Oklahoma City.
- OREGON—President, B. B. Beekman, 601 Platt Building, Portland.  
Secretary, B. A. Thaxter, Post Office Box 832, Portland.  
Treasurer, A. A. Lindsley, Henry Building, Portland.
- PENNSYLVANIA—President, W. C. Lyne, Farmers' Bank Building, Pittsburgh.  
Secretary, Francis Armstrong, Jr., 515 Wood Street, Pittsburgh.  
Treasurer, A. W. Wall, Farmers' Bank Building, Pittsburgh.
- RHODE ISLAND—President, Herbert A. Rice, 809 Hospital Trust Building, Providence.  
Secretary, Theodore E. Dexter, 104 Clay Street, Central Falls.  
Treasurer, William L. Sweet, Box 1515, Providence.

- SOUTH CAROLINA—Special Organizer for North and South Carolina, Maj. John F. Jones, Blacksburg.
- SOUTH DAKOTA—President, Col. A. B. Sessions, Sioux Falls.  
Secretary, T. W. Dwight, Sioux Falls.  
Treasurer, B. H. Requa, Sioux Falls.
- TENNESSEE—President, William K. Boardman, Nashville.  
Secretary, Frederick W. Millsbaugh, Nashville.  
Treasurer, Carey Folk, 411 Union Street, Nashville.
- TEXAS—President, C. B. Dorchester, Sherman.  
Secretary, Walter S. Mayer, 1404 39th Street, Galveston.  
Treasurer, P. R. Markham, Sherman.
- UTAH—President, Robert E. McConaughy, 1079 E. 2d South Street, Salt Lake City.  
Secretary, Gordon Lines Hutchins, Dooly Building, Salt Lake City.  
Treasurer—Seth Warner Morrison, Jr., 32 S. 7th East Street, Salt Lake City.
- VERMONT—President, William H. Jeffrey, Montpelier.  
Secretary, Walter H. Crockett, Burlington.  
Treasurer, Clarence L. Smith, Burlington.
- VIRGINIA—President, Arthur B. Clarke, 616 American National Bank Building, Richmond.  
Secretary and Treasurer, William E. Crawford, 700 Travelers' Building, Richmond.
- WASHINGTON—President, Walter Burges Beals, Haller Building, Seattle.  
Secretary, Henry J. Gorin, 322 Central Building, Seattle.  
Treasurer, Kenneth P. Hussey, 903 Boylston Avenue, Seattle.
- WISCONSIN—President, Henry S. Sloan, 216 W. Water Street, Milwaukee.  
Secretary, Emmett A. Donnelly, 1030 Wells Building, Milwaukee.  
Treasurer, William Stark Smith, 480 Clinton Street, Milwaukee.
- WYOMING—President, David A. Haggard, Cheyenne.  
Secretary, Maurice Groshon, Cheyenne.  
Treasurer, James B. Guthrie, Cheyenne.



### A CALL FOR VOLUNTEERS

Do you live in a town or city where there is no Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution? If so, will you volunteer to investigate and see if it is not possible to organize a Chapter in that city? If yes again, will you write at once to your State Secretary, whose name appears in this BULLETIN, and give him your name and address, and any other information that you may have?

If you do not get a ready response from your State Secretary, write to the Secretary General of the National Society. He will assist you, and if you desire will give you the names of our compatriots who live in your city or town.

If you live in a city where there is a Chapter already established, perhaps you know of some near-by city or town that has no Chapter; if so, will you volunteer to assist in organizing one in that place? If so, do the same thing as above stated.

The possibilities of Chapter organization throughout the country are very great, and it can only be done by the co-operation of our members everywhere. If you are interested in our great Society and its growth, just do this little bit of work in your locality.

### HISTORY AND PATRIOTISM

It is a great pity that the proper teaching of American history from well-written and truthful text-books, which can be a most effective means of fostering a true love for country, is so largely neglected in our schools and colleges; or, what is much worse, is too often improperly done.

Real patriotism is a reverence for the past and a hope and faith for the future. Those who are ignorant of our true history, and who consequently have no ambition for our future, as well as those who are living in the present alone, are incapable of the noble sentiment of true patriotism.

For this reason many of our foreign born and a large part of the so-called laboring classes, who have little or no interest in and knowledge of our glorious past, can and do have slight ambition for our future, while those who most highly value their historical heritage, as they usually do who are most familiar with it, are naturally desirous of transmitting its noble traditions, undiminished and unimpaired, to their own descendants.

Many of our present social and industrial problems, therefore, which are so perplexing in this difficult period of reconstruction after the upheavals of the great World War, might be largely solved by a knowledge of our inspiring history and of the great men who helped to make it. An elevated love of country is stimulated by a study of its true history, and a nation whose population loves its country and reveres its heroes need have no fears for its future.

The Jews have always very wisely made their national history a large part of the education of their youth, and even of their religion, with the result that few races have preserved through adversity and various unfavorable vicissitudes their national consciousness to so great a degree.

Ignorance of the past and indifference to the future usually go hand in hand. What a mistake, then, to neglect the proper teaching of our history to our youth, at the time when they can be most influenced by it, for their and our

common good. The knowledge of certain outstanding facts of our history and the form of our government should legally be required, I think, before those of our foreign-born population who seek citizenship in our country are given the franchise; and our own American-born youth should be qualified to at least the same degree of proficiency in our history and the knowledge of our form of government before they are permitted to exercise the franchise now granted them on merely attaining the age of twenty-one years.

And in this connection it must be borne in mind that many of our American-born population are quite as much in need of "Americanization" as those who come to us from foreign shores. This is partly due to lack of interest on the part of their parents and partly due to the fact that the history which is taught them in our public schools is from faulty text-books and by unsympathetic, or worse, instructors.

The Sons of the American Revolution are very greatly interested in the proper teaching of American history in our schools and colleges, together with a much needed censorship of the text-books employed in them. We have a National Committee, under the chairmanship of Judge Wallace McCamant, of Portland, Oregon, former President General of the National Society, on Patriotic Education, which expects to be very active in this constructive patriotic work during the present year; and I confidently hope that Judge McCamant and his important committee will receive the helpful co-operation of our entire membership.

*Washington J. L. Adams*

*President General.*

### CARD FROM TENNESSEE SOCIETY

"The Tennessee Society deeply appreciates the honor of entertaining the 1923 Congress. It is particularly pleasing that we shall meet in May, when the fragrance of the honeysuckle, the magnolia, and the rose fills the air and Nature will join in welcoming our friends.

"Nashville is a beautiful old city of homes, noted throughout the South for hospitality, and its people are mainly sprung from the old Revolutionary stock of Virginia and the Carolinas. A cordial welcome is extended to our compatriots, and especially to the ladies, as in Nashville they will find waiting them the whole-hearted friendship of the Old South."

(Signed)

WILLIAM KELLOGG BOARDMAN,  
*President.*

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

The Secretary General respectfully requests all State Secretaries and others sending in material for publication in the BULLETIN, to kindly get all copy to the office of the Secretary General on or before the 15th of the month of publication, namely, October, December, March, and June.

Our Chancellor General, Judge Eugene C. Bonniwell, of Philadelphia, has been appointed by the Hon. John Frederick Lewis, President of the Philadelphia Sesqui-Centennial Committee, chairman of the Membership Committee of the forthcoming exposition.

President General Adams participated by invitation, as the representative of our National Society, in the exercises at Princeton, N. J., June 9, when the President of the United States, Compatriot Warren G. Harding, National Trustee for Ohio, dedicated the memorial with a notable address.

The Special Committee on Charter Revision, appointed by President General Adams, of which Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley, of New York, is chairman, will soon go to Washington for a conference with U. S. Senator J. S. Frelinghuysen, chairman of the Committee on Military Affairs, with regard to amending our National Charter in accordance with the resolution unanimously adopted at the Springfield Congress.

The Hon. Louis Annin Ames, Director General and former President General, together with Major Washington Irving Lincoln Adams, President General, will represent our National Society on the committee to arrange for the joint service on Sunday, December 17, at 4 o'clock, in the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, in New York, in recognition of world amity and the brotherhood of the English-speaking nations.

One of the statements made by the President General in his address at the annual banquet in Springfield, which met with widespread approval, was the hope he expressed that opportunities might be found by which he could confer with representatives of "the other great Revolutionary Society, with mutual respect and friendliness, with a view to forming one powerful National organization for the advancement of constructive and progressive patriotic work in this Republic."

The National Society was represented at the Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Washington last April by Past President General James Harry Preston, of Baltimore, who represented President General McCamant. Judge Preston reported it a most impressive and inspiring meeting, with fine speakers and music. Mrs. George Maynard Minor, the President General of the D. A. R., was the guest of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, at our recent Congress at Springfield, Mass., and made a most pleasing impression and address.

One of the interesting features of the Congress at Springfield was the presence, as a delegate from the Massachusetts Society, of Dr. CROSBY A. PERRY, a *real* Son of the American Revolution. Dr. Perry was presented to the Congress by President Bangs, of the Massachusetts Society, and accorded an ovation by the Congress. President General McCamant invited Dr. Perry to a seat upon the platform during the sessions.

The President General attended the annual church service of the Elizabethtown Chapter, in Elizabeth, N. J., on the afternoon of June 4, and made a short address on that occasion. He was the guest of the Buffalo Chapter, in Buffalo, N. Y., on the eve of Flag Day, June 13, and addressed the meeting.

The compatriots of Montclair, N. J., where the President General resides, tendered him a complimentary banquet on the evening of June 12, which was a largely attended and very successful affair. Officials of the New Jersey State Society and the Springfield delegates from New Jersey were present.

The President General, in his speech of acceptance at the Springfield Congress, which was most cordially received, said, among other things, that he would "expect a co-operation from all, in accordance with the unanimity of his election"; that "the great States of Massachusetts, New York, and Connecticut would look the same to him as his own home State of New Jersey," and that he would "be the President General of the entire National Society." He expressed his great interest in the reform of our school and college histories and in the Americanization work of our Society, and pledged his hearty support and co-operation in continuing "the splendid work of his brilliant predecessor" along these important lines.

The Secretary General desires to call the attention of compatriots to eligibility requirements for receiving the Service Medals or Service Bars of the Society. Either or both of these awards are given for *active* service in the *military*, *naval*, or *marine* branches of the United States Service. This announcement is repeated because of apparent misunderstandings that have occurred. The *medal* is awarded by State Societies and should be applied for to *State officers*. The new *Service Bar*, illustrated in the March, 1921, BULLETIN, should be applied for directly to the Secretary General. In applying for either, copies of discharge papers or commissions should accompany applications. The Executive Committee has been obliged, very regretfully, to refuse to confer the new Service Bar in a few special instances, because the applicants, while most loyal and devoted in our country's service during the late World War, in certain capacities did not come under the above requirements.

Major John F. Jones, of Blacksburg, S. C., appointed at the Springfield Congress Special Organizer for the Society in North and South Carolina, is already bending his efforts toward carrying on this work. The newspapers of Columbia, S. C., have printed articles in reference to the matter and Major Jones has had a number of inquiries. It is hoped that compatriots in this section of the country will lend every possible assistance to Major Jones in his efforts to build up the Society.



### THE ACCOMPLISHMENT OF SPRINGFIELD CONGRESS

There is no doubt that for real accomplishment the Springfield Congress was one of the best ever held by the National Society. The dominating note was harmony, and not for years has a Congress moved with such a spirit of co-operation, such a desire to iron out differences, such a feeling that the organization was on a higher and better plane than ever before, and that from now on this Society would go forward with renewed vigor to achieve greater and better things than it has ever before attempted.

When men of the type that attend our congresses can get together on a common ground, can come face to face and without fear or favor talk matters over, only the best of results will come forth. Our membership is of too high an order to allow small or petty feeling to stand in the way of greater accomplishment, and whenever we have had differences they have been frank and credit given for the honesty of opinions. This was demonstrated in the Springfield Congress when on the floor of the Congress several delegates gave utterance to their views in a perfectly frank and fearless manner with but one idea in mind, and that for the best interests and good of our organization.

The resolutions that were adopted were all of a nature that showed the lofty and patriotic spirit of the Society and its members. The other work was accomplished with clearness and dispatch, and it is felt that a new era of good feeling will ensue that will make this patriotic Society the best of its kind in the United States.

There were several things that stood out as movements toward greater things, the most notable being the stand taken by the Society on the teaching of history in the public schools of our country. This is a matter that needs serious consideration and practical, concrete attention, and the fact that the chairman of that committee for the coming year is our former President General, who worked so hard upon this during his administration, will assure greater success during the coming year.

The passing by an almost unanimous vote of the amendment that will increase the finances of the Society and the hearty acquiescence of those who sincerely opposed this change will help to make the Society stronger and better. It was recognized by all that this great Society should be put upon a sound financial basis and not have the ignominy of having to face financial stress in everything we undertake.

The desire to assist those that are ready and willing to take hold and build up the Society in places where it is dormant was illustrated in the appointment of a special representative in the South, where the need of a live organization is greatly to be desired. What can be done in some of our States can be done in others, and if the right man or men will take hold splendid results will be accomplished.

Many other matters were taken up and discussed and every member should read the proceedings of the Springfield Congress, published in this BULLETIN, and get the spirit and inspiration that was engendered there.

It would not be just to him or to the rest of the organization if we did not recognize that much of this spirit of co-operation and harmony received its inspiration from the retiring President General. His high ideals, his wonderful gift of oratory, his gift of clear statement, his magnetic personality, and his

unselfishness probably did more to lift the ideals of our Society above the mediocre than anything else, and though many others took part in the proceedings that made toward a better feeling and harmony of interests, there can be no doubt but that to a large extent the influence of the strong character of our President General was deeply felt in achieving the harmonious results that were finally accomplished.

### Minutes of the Meeting of the Executive Committee, Held at the Hotel Kimball, Saturday Evening, May 13, 1922, at 7 o'clock.

There were present President General Wallace McCamant, Directors General Ames, of New York; Adams, of New Jersey; Jenks, of Illinois; Pomeroy, of Ohio; also Secretary General Steele, Registrar General Parks, and Past President General Marble.

The meeting was called to order by the President General.

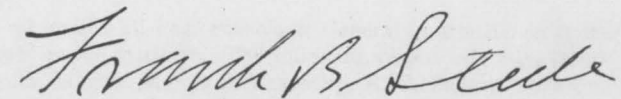
The minutes of the meeting of the Executive Committee held on February 17, 1922, in the city of New York, were read and approved. A short report was made by the Secretary General of routine work of the Society since that date.

The question of eligibility of compatriots for the new Service Bars to be worn on the ribbon of the Official Insignia was brought up for discussion, and it was moved by Mr. Ames that only those compatriots who have served in the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States of America in time of war shall be entitled to receive and wear the Service Bar on the Insignia.

The question of buying back insignia from members who have resigned or been dropped was referred to the State Societies.

All matters taken up by the Executive Committee by mail since the last meeting in February were confirmed.

After a general discussion of the affairs of the Society, the meeting adjourned.



Secretary General.

### Minutes of the Meeting of the Trustees of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Held at the Hotel Kimball, on Saturday Evening, May 13, 1922.

Present: The President General, Wallace McCamant. General officers: Vice-President General Nutting, Vice-President General Lewis, Vice-President General Larner, Secretary General Steele, Registrar General Parks, Chancellor General Bonniwell, Genealogist General Watkins, Historian General Arnold, Chaplain General Allen, Past President General Ames; Wickham, of Connecticut; Punderson, of Massachusetts; Mastick, of California; Spencer, of Utah; Kiggins, of New Jersey.

The meeting was called to order by the President General.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Board of Trustees having been heretofore published in the BULLETIN, upon motion it was decided to dispense with the reading thereof.

It was moved and seconded that the Trustees ratify and confirm all of the acts and proceedings of the Executive Committee that have taken place during the fiscal year beginning May 16, 1921, and ending this day. Motion adopted.

It was moved by Mr. Watkins that the State of Massachusetts or any other State be allowed to change the form of the application blanks by adding the location of the birth, death, or marriage of the ancestors of the applicant. Carried.

It was moved by Mr. Ames that a committee of three be appointed to carry out the provisions of the resolution in relation to changing the blank in regard to adding the location of the birth, death, and marriage of ancestors of the applicant for membership, and this committee to have power to prepare such blank for general use of the Society. That upon such blanks there shall be appended a footnote stating that lack of such information shall not be a bar to the admission of the applicant to the Society. Carried.

The President General appointed Genealogist General Watkins, Secretary General Steele, and Registrar General Parks as such committee.

Upon motion, the meeting adjourned.

*Frank B. Steele*  
Secretary General.

**SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS**  
**of the Thirty-third Annual Congress of the National Society,**  
**Sons of the American Revolution,**  
**HELD AT HOTEL KIMBALL, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.,**  
**MAY 15 and 16, 1922**

**Morning Session, Monday, May 15, 10 a. m.**

The session was called to order by President General Wallace McCamant. The colors were borne to the platform and received with the customary flag salute.

Chaplain General Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, D. D., invoked the divine blessing.

Mr. Charles Franklin Warner, President of the George Washington Chapter of Springfield and Chairman of the local Committee on Arrangements, welcomed the Congress and introduced His Excellency Channing Cox, Governor of Massachusetts.

Governor Cox gave a most inspiring address of welcome to the delegates and was received with enthusiasm.

It was moved by Genealogist General Watkins that Governor Cox be made a member of the Sons of the American Revolution through the Massachusetts Society, the papers to take the usual course. The question was put and the motion prevailed by a unanimous rising vote.

Addresses of welcome were made by His Honor Mayor Leonard, of the city of Springfield, a compatriot, and by Dr. Charles H. Bangs, President of the Massachusetts Society.

The President General invited all Past Presidents General in attendance at the Congress to occupy seats on the platform. The following responded: Past Presidents General William A. Marble, Morris B. Beardsley, R. C. Ballard Thruston, Elmer M. Wentworth, Chancellor L. Jenks, Louis Annin Ames, Cornelius A. Pugsley, and Newell B. Woodworth.

The following letters from the President and Vice-President of the United States were then read:

THE WHITE HOUSE, May 8, 1922.

MY DEAR MR. MCCAMANT:

I note the approaching National Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and am writing just a word to indicate my interest in the effort the organization has been making in behalf of improved teaching of history in American schools. I feel that the subject is one which particularly deserves the attention of persons who are competent to contribute something to improvement in this direction. Your own organization has been among the leaders in this matter, as it has for many years in behalf of every patriotic cause. I trust you will not weary in well-doing, and that your efforts in behalf of a better presentation and understanding of the truths of our national history may produce the good results that we all so much desire.

Very sincerely,  
(Signed)

WARREN G. HARDING.

Mr. WALLACE MCCAMANT,  
President General of the National Society of the  
Sons of the American Revolution,  
Hotel Kimball, Springfield, Mass.



THE VICE-PRESIDENT'S CHAMBER,  
WASHINGTON, May 9, 1922.

MY DEAR JUDGE McCAMANT:

It would be very gratifying if I could be at your Massachusetts meeting, but it is impossible for me to consider it, as I have engagements in Ohio at that time. You will find no lack of interesting topics and historical associations coming from the American Revolution in Massachusetts. They are so much in the mind of each of you that they need no rehearsal.

It is always helpful, however, to contemplate the sacrifices which the Fathers made to establish our institutions and to revere their memory by following their example. Our institutions need the same self-sacrificing loyalty for their support which it was necessary to make for their establishment. The attack rarely comes in the form of an army with banners, but it is always present in the more insidious form of opposition to constituted authority and the selfish expectation of personal advantage at the expense of the public welfare. The higher our state of development, the more intricate our civilization, the greater sacrifices are necessary and the more patriotism is needed. Our Society represents that sacrifice and that patriotism and a determination to contribute to its continuation. In that great cause there will never be wanting an opportunity for service.

Very truly yours,  
(Signed)

CALVIN COOLIDGE.

HON. WALLACE McCAMANT,  
*President General, National Society,  
Sons of the American Revolution,  
Hotel Kimball, Springfield, Mass.*

Greetings were also read from the Mercy Warren Chapter, D. A. R., of Springfield, and a night letter from Compatriot C. Robert Churchill, of Louisiana, advocating several suggestions for action by the Congress.

The President General then addressed the Congress.

#### THE ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT GENERAL

Compatriots, I would very grossly violate the proprieties if I should burden you with any lengthy discourse at this time. I want to express on behalf of the Congress our appreciation of all these greetings which we have received. Surely, if the good wishes of our compatriots throughout the nation mean anything, we shall have a very prosperous and agreeable time.

During the year I have traveled over the country and have visited some seventeen of the State Societies. The trips which I have taken have been a source of very great privilege to me. I have found the compatriots differing in the types and activities of their work, but wherever I have gone I have found them gentlemen and Americans (applause), and I desire to make official acknowledgment of the many personal courtesies which I have received.

Now, just a few words about an item of business which will come before the Society. The most unpleasant subject is the one I had better discuss first and get it behind me, and that is the condition of the finances of the Society. I have alluded to it in the BULLETIN, and I think all of you who are here are familiar with the situation. I feel very uncomfortable at the inadequate compensation which the Society is paying to those of its officers who receive any compensation at all. The work of the Secretary General, the work of the Registrar General, is burdensome in the extreme; the preparation of these BULLETINS, which go out to every member of the Society, the editing of the matter, the reading of the proof, and the handling of the enormous correspondence and great work of the Society, assigned to the Secretary General, constitute a burden of which I had

no conception until I became President General. And the work of the Registrar General is also exceedingly burdensome. It is with the utmost difficulty that Mr. Parks has been able to carry on this work, and I desire to make my personal acknowledgment of the fidelity and loyalty to the organization of these two outstanding officers. But, even with the inadequate compensation which is paid to the men who hold these offices, the revenues of the National Society are inadequate to the expenses. There has been no change in the matter of providing for the revenues of the Society for many, many years, and in the interim the cost of everything has increased way out of sight. We undoubtedly in our own household economic conditions have recognized the necessity for enlargement, and the National Society was obliged some time ago to borrow \$5,000 to carry on its work until the remittances from the individual State Societies should be received. Some relief is absolutely necessary, unless the Society is to become insolvent. The recommendations of the Executive Committee appeared in the BULLETIN, and they will be undoubtedly the subject of debate here. All that I desire to say, in calling the Congress together, is that the situation is one which is very critical, and it is very necessary that some relief be given the National Society, and I hope there may not be such division of opinion among those who are willing to give the relief as will result in the unfortunate situation which obtained at the end of the Congress last year, when we found that by reason of irregularities in the action of the Society no relief had been granted, although the Congress intended to grant relief. I trust that, not for that reason or any other, will there be a failure to meet this issue squarely.

One of the State Societies has seen fit to circularize the National Society in criticism of the Directors General in one of the actions taken by the Board. I refer to the proposed amendment of the charter of the National Society providing for the increase in the number of Trustees of the Society to 80. We are now limited to 60 Trustees, and the provision of our Constitution is that our General Officers provided for in section 1 of article 5, together with one member from each State Society, shall constitute the Board of Trustees of the National Society. There are 48 States. We have been in the habit of treating the District of Columbia, the Far East Society, and the Society in France as State Societies, making in all 52. I am aware that some of these Societies are moribund and can scarcely be said to exist. Nevertheless, we have nominally 52 State Societies and 13 General Officers, making a total of 65 entitled to be members of the Board of Trustees, whereas the Charter limits us now to a maximum of 60. In the opinion of the Executive Committee, that was a situation which called for the only method of relief which was in our power to seek, namely, the amendment of our Charter by an act of Congress, and the Executive Committee saw fit to endeavor to put that through Congress. When objection was made by a State Society, further action was postponed, and I recommend that the National Society take action on that subject.

Another amendment has been proposed at the instance of some of the Far West Societies. I am able to speak positively as to the views of California, Utah, and Oregon Societies. The time set, under the present Constitution, for holding the annual meeting is extremely inconvenient for Societies located in the other extreme of the country. The great majority of you who are here today are able to reach Springfield by one day's journey from your homes. A man cannot come from one of those Pacific Coast Societies to the meeting and attend the Congress on much less than three weeks' absence from home, and he

will nearly always find that things which he wants to do here occupy other time; so that in making the trip it involves about a month's absence from his desk in order to attend a Congress.

Now, compatriots, you can readily understand the burden which is involved in coming here at a time when business is still active. And if the Constitution remains as it is now, you will find that the Far West Societies will continue to be inadequately represented at this Congress. If any one thinks that the Societies in that part of the Union are not active, he has another guess coming. My suggestion is that we make an amendment to the Constitution which would bring the holding of the Congress nearer to the vacation period. My own suggestion was that it be held the last week in June. Many times we have members of the Society who want to come on to an eastern college for some class reunion, to see a son or daughter graduate at an eastern college, and if the time for holding the Congress was fixed at about that period of the year, it could be combined to advantage and it would be possible for us more frequently to be adequately represented. However, I am mindful of the fact that, under any and all conditions, the largest number of members in attendance at the Society will be from this section of the country, and I do not wish to press anything which will be inconvenient to the greater number.

I have presumed to speak at greater length than I intended because I am well aware that the amendment will not carry. I have sounded the sentiment here and all I want is to present the viewpoint of the members of our section of the country who, for the reason that I have stated, are unable to be adequately represented at the Congress, unless you come to our territory, which I hope you will frequently do.

The most important piece of work which the Society has had in hand since I have been your presiding officer has been the review of the school books of American history. Any one who has not looked into that subject can have no adequate idea of the kind of teaching which the young men and women are receiving in our public schools on the subject of American History. It is only here and there that you find any one who acquires after he leaves school any considerable knowledge of American history in addition to that which he gets at school in his school course, while a young man. And these school books are introduced under a system which is radically and fundamentally wrong. The text-books, as a matter of practice, are introduced on the personality of the selling agent much more than on the merits of the books themselves. The boards who select them are made up mostly of school teachers and people of small means, undoubtedly well meaning, and they are undoubtedly often swept off their feet by the courtesies and attentions which are extended to them by the smooth-talking, slick young men who are allowed almost unlimited expense accounts by the publishers. The books are more offensive than you would have any idea if you have not looked into them. Some of them almost entirely exclude the history of the American Revolution, devoting in one case out of 627 pages 17 pages to the Revolution, and five of those are devoted to the frontier fighting. There are sins of omission and sins of commission. Some of them malign the reputation of our institutions, some are sympathetic in one sense and opposed in another, and in one instance they are apologetic for Benedict Arnold and exceedingly critical of the people of Philadelphia with whom Arnold had acquaintance, and in many respects the publications are open to substantial criti-

cisms. And there are at least two of them that are out-and-out socialistic. The influence of many of them will be very bad and tend to make students Bolshevistic and Communistic, and I earnestly recommend that the National Society take action on this subject, and that it follow up the work already started. There has been a great deal done throughout the Union, a great deal of attention has been focused on this matter, and it is quite possible in all of the States throughout the Union for a review to be effected which will react favorably throughout the next generation. (Applause.)

Now, just a few words more. We have a large mass of business to transact and a short time in which to transact it. I earnestly recommend that all compatriots who take part in the debates of the Congress weigh their words carefully, remember that the time is precious, and keep the discussion in as narrow compass as will admit of the fair presentation of your views, and remember that one of the purposes of this Society is to promote fellowship among the descendants of the soldiers who fought in the War of the Revolution. Let us leave here in the spirit of brotherhood, and let us remember that we are all gentlemen; and, however much we may differ, let us always discuss questions with the kindness of spirit and courtesy which is becoming this great organization. (Applause.)

Past President General Woodworth moved that a Committee on Resolutions be appointed by the Chair, to which all resolutions shall be deferred without debate. The motion was adopted.

Past President General Ames moved that the Committee on Resolutions be considered a Committee on Official Reports, including the subject-matter of the President General's Report, together with the recommendations which he made, the committee to report upon these matters to the Congress. The motion was adopted.

The President General appointed as Committee on Resolutions Newell B. Woodworth, of New York; George Hale Nutting, of Massachusetts; George Albert Smith, of Utah; Joseph B. Doyle, of Ohio, and Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac B. Brown, of Pennsylvania.

Mr. Ames moved to extend the greetings of the Congress to all Past Presidents General not present, and also to Mr. Albert M. Henry, of Detroit, and Mr. Teunis D. Huntington, of Brooklyn, who were detained and prevented from attending the Congress by illness. The motion was adopted.

The President General then asked that resolutions be presented at this time, that they might be referred to the Committee on Resolutions. The following resolutions were then presented:

By Vice-President General Lewis: A resolution with respect to revision of text-books.

By Mr. Brewer, of New Jersey: A resolution relative to the correction of the Charter.

By Dr. Bangs, of Massachusetts: A resolution relative to the National Archives Building.

By Mr. Vail, of New Jersey: A resolution with respect to the observance of the 150th anniversary of Revolutionary events.

By Mr. Ely, of District of Columbia Society: Respecting immigration.

By Mr. Warner, of Massachusetts: A resolution in regard to the Lexington Memorial.



By Mr. Brewer, of New Jersey: A resolution favoring the National Society publishing a magazine.

By Judge Bonniwell, of Pennsylvania: A resolution relative to the 150th anniversary of the Signing of the Declaration of Independence.

By Mr. Arnold, of New Jersey: A resolution relative to respect for the flag.

Mr. Wiggin, of Massachusetts, offered the following resolution and moved its adoption:

*Resolved*, That the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution hereby authorizes the appointment of Campatriot John F. Jones, of the Massachusetts Society, for thirty-eight years a resident of South Carolina, as Special Organizer of the Sons of the American Revolution for the States of North and South Carolina, under a commission to run for one year, which shall bear the signatures of the President General and the Secretary General and the seal of the National Society.

The President General stated that if there was no objection the rules would be suspended and this resolution acted upon at once. There being no objection, the resolution was unanimously adopted.

A resolution by Mr. North, of California, with regard to the revision of text-books was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

The report of Secretary General Frank B. Steele was read and approved.

The report of Registrar General Parks was read and approved.

The report of Treasurer General John H. Burroughs was adopted as read, subject to the approval of the Auditing Committee.

The Secretary General read the report of Cornelius A. Pugsley in behalf of the Trustees of the Permanent Fund.

Upon motion of Admiral Baird, of the District of Columbia, it was voted that all reports be received and spread upon the record.

Vice-Presidents General Nutting of Massachusetts, Larner of the District of Columbia, Lewis of Kentucky, and Hawley of Iowa (given by Mr. Wentworth) presented reports from their several districts. There was no report at this time from Vice-President General Bell, of Washington.

Recess until 2:30 p. m.

#### Afternoon Session, May 15

The President General called the session to order at 2:30 p. m.

The report of Historian General George C. Arnold was received.

The report of Chaplain General Lyman Whitney Allen was received.

The report of Chancellor General Eugene C. Bonniwell was received.

The report of Genealogist General Walter K. Watkins was received.

A resolution was offered by Mr. Bowman, of Illinois, relative to issuing cards of membership. This was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

An invitation to join the National American Council in their meeting on May 17 was received and accepted.

The report of the Committee on Memorials—Mr. R. C. Ballard Thruston, of Kentucky, chairman—was received.

The report of the Committee on Patriotic Education—Mr. Linn Paine, of Missouri, chairman—was received.

Mr. Woodworth, chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, presented the following:

*Resolved*, That the Sons of the American Revolution, in National Congress assembled, express their deep interest in the subject of text-books on American history in use in our public schools. We protest against the use of any text-book which lauds the Tories and censures the patriots, which maligns the memory of any of the great men of the Revolutionary period or undervalues the services and sacrifices by which our national independence was won. Text-books on American history should be written only by those who are in sympathy with the principles for which our forefathers fought. Every such history should adequately stress the story of the American Revolution, portray in colorful outline the heroic incidents of the struggle, and teach the priceless value of the institutions which we inherit from our forefathers. We protest against any text-book which teaches socialism, bolshevism, or class hatred. The Committee on Patriotic Education is instructed to carry this resolution into effect and is authorized to take all needful measures to eliminate from our schools all text-books objectionable on the above grounds.

Mr. Woodworth moved the adoption of the resolution.

The motion was seconded, the question was put, and the resolution was unanimously adopted.

Mr. Woodworth offered as a substitute resolution, in reference to the proper saluting of the flag by civilians, the following:

*Resolved*, That the report of the Joint Committee of the Patriotic Societies in the District of Columbia in reference to the proper civilian salute to the flag and the proper manner of the display of the flag be printed in full in the BULLETIN during the ensuing year.

Mr. Woodworth moved the adoption of the resolution, the motion was seconded, the question put, and the resolution was unanimously adopted.

At this point in the proceedings the delegates were advised of the arrival of Mrs. George Maynard Minor, President General of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the President General appointed Past Presidents General Pugsley and Beardsley a committee to escort Mrs. Minor to the platform. Mrs. Minor was accorded a prolonged ovation and made a most graceful and pleasing address, bringing greetings and assurances of co-operation from her sister Society.

The chairman of the Committee on Resolutions then continued to report:

Mr. Woodworth presented the following resolution, offered by the Pennsylvania Society:

*Resolved*, That we unreservedly commend the purpose of the city of Philadelphia to fittingly commemorate the 150th anniversary of the Signing of the Declaration of Independence by the great exposition devoted to the arts of peace. This Society declares that every patriotic citizen and every patriotic society should unite in this reaffirmation of the nation's loyalty to the immortal principles enunciated in that great document, so that the spirit which animated the founders of the Republic should blaze afresh in the hearts of their descendants and of the new comers to this land of liberty.

Mr. Woodworth moved the adoption of the resolution, the motion was seconded, the question put, and the resolution was unanimously adopted.

Mr. Woodworth presented the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the telegraphic suggestion of Compatriot C. Robert Churchill, President of the Louisiana Society, regarding issuing annual membership cards to paid up members, be approved, and that the completion and execution of the plan be referred to the Secretary General, to be carried out either through his own office or that of the various State Societies as may be found most convenient, after full consideration.

Mr. Woodworth moved the adoption of the resolution, the motion was seconded, the question put, and the resolution was unanimously adopted.

Mr. Woodworth presented the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in Congress assembled, memorialize the Congress of the United States to amend the charter of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution by omitting from section 4, line 2, of an act passed by the 59th Congress of the United States of America, "to incorporate the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," the words "more than sixty nor," making the section read: "That the property and affairs of said corporation shall be managed by not less than forty trustees," etc., and that the incoming Executive Committee shall, and hereby is, empowered and instructed to take such steps as may be necessary to carry out this action of the Congress.

Mr. Woodworth moved the adoption of the resolution, the motion was seconded, and, after considerable discussion, upon a rising vote the resolution was adopted.

Moved by Mr. White, of Connecticut, that the resolution as reported by the Committee on Resolutions be amended at a proper place, so as to provide for a memorial to Congress for a number of Trustees which shall not exceed 100. Upon vote this amendment was lost and the resolution as reported by the committee was adopted.

The report of the chairman of the Committee on Naval and Military Records, Admiral Baird, of the District of Columbia, was received.

The report of the chairman of the Committee on Americanization and Aliens, Judge Harvey F. Remington, of New York, was received.

The report of the Committee on the Flag was read by the Registrar General in the absence of Chairman Cox, of the District of Columbia.

The report of the Committee on National Archives Building was read by the Secretary General.

The report of the Committee on Increased Membership—Hon. Chancellor L. Jenks, of Illinois, chairman—was received.

The report of the chairman of the Committee on Observance of Flag Day, Mr. Lewis B. Curtis, of Connecticut, was received.

The report of the chairman of the Committee on Observance of Constitution Day—Mr. Louis Annin Ames, chairman—was received.

The report of the Committee on General James Warren Memorial—Mr. Charles Read, chairman—was received.

The report of the Special Committee on new Service Bars was made by the Secretary General in lieu of the chairman, Captain Henry A. Brown, of New York.

The presentation of Traveling Banners then took place.

The presentation of the Syracuse Banner, for greatest numerical increase of membership, was made by Past President General Jenks to the New Jersey Society and accepted by Past President Carl Vail for the New Jersey Society.

The presentation of the Traveling Banner, for the largest percentage of increase, was made by Judge Harvey F. Remington, of New York, to the Tennessee Society, and accepted for this Society by Vice-President General Marvin H. Lewis.

Mr. Ames, of New York, moved that the Committee on Resolutions bring in a resolution relative to the Cufan Memorial to the Maine. This motion was adopted.

The chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, Mr. Woodworth, brought in a further report, as follows:

*Resolved*, That we favor the erection by the Federal Government, on Lexington Common, of a suitable memorial, to be unveiled and dedicated on the hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the battle; and be it further *Resolved*, That we recommend that this memorial record the names of the seventy-seven Minute Men who there ushered in the American Revolution; and also the names of the twenty-six towns whose citizens took part in the battle which followed.

Mr. Woodworth moved the adoption of the resolution, the motion was seconded, the question put, and the resolution was unanimously adopted.

Mr. Woodworth presented the following resolution, offered by the District of Columbia Society:

*Be it resolved by the Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution, at Springfield, Mass., on May 16, 1922*, That we heartily endorse the report and recommendation of Lillian Russell in relation to the arrest of immigration, and we urge its unqualified adoption, and that a copy of this resolution be presented to the President of the United States.

Mr. Woodworth moved the adoption of the resolution, the motion was seconded, the question put, and the motion was unanimously adopted.

Judge Remington, of New York, moved that we proceed to the consideration of the proposed amendment in regard to changing Article VII, section 1, of the Constitution with respect to change of date for the annual Congress. This motion was seconded and adopted.

The Secretary General read the proposed amendment, as follows:

That section 1 of Article VII of the Constitution be amended so as to read as follows:

The annual Congress of the National Society for the election of General Officers and for the transaction of business shall be held on the *fourth Monday of August* in each year. The place of such meeting shall be designated by the Board of Trustees.

(Words in italics indicate words changed or added.)

After full discussion, Mr. Woodworth, of New York, moved that the amendment be laid on the table. The motion was seconded, the question put, and the motion to lay on the table was adopted.

Recess was declared until 9 a. m. Tuesday, May 16.

#### Tuesday Morning Session, May 16

The President General called the Congress to order at 9 o'clock.

Prayer was offered by the Chaplain General.

A telegram of greeting was read from Speaker Gillette, of the House of Representatives.

Mr. Woodworth, chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, reported for his committee as follows:

Mr. Woodworth presented the following resolution, offered by the Abraham Godwin Chapter of Paterson, N. J.:

WHEREAS the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the historical events of the American Revolution is in the near future; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That a special committee be appointed by the President General



to arrange for appropriate celebrations by State Societies and local Chapters, and for the observance in the public schools of the country of these near approaching anniversaries.

Mr. Woodworth moved the adoption of the resolution, the motion was seconded, the question put, and the resolution was unanimously adopted.

Mr. Woodworth presented the following resolution:

WHEREAS it is understood that the Government of Cuba is to erect a monument to the dead of the battleship *Maine*, destroyed in the Harbor of Havana; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That the delegates to the 33d Annual Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution, in Congress assembled, formally express their appreciation of this proposed tribute to be erected by the Government of Cuba, and that the Secretary General convey this expression to the proper authorities, and that the President General be authorized to appoint any committee in connection with this subject that he may deem wise.

Mr. Woodworth moved the adoption of this resolution, the motion was seconded, the question put, and the resolution was unanimously adopted.

Further amendments to the Constitution were then considered.

The Secretary General read the amendment to Article VI with reference to initiation fee and dues, as follows:

That Article VI of the Constitution of the National Society be amended to read as follows:

ARTICLE VI.—Initiation Fees and Dues.

SEC. 1. *In addition to the initiation fee, if any, charged by a State Society, there shall be paid an initiation fee of five dollars for membership in the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Said fee shall be forwarded to the Registrar General with each application for membership. The payment of said fee shall include an engraved certificate of membership for each newly elected compatriot, to be furnished by the National Society.*

SEC. 2. Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer General, to defray the expense of the National Society, fifty cents for each member thereof, unless intermitted by the National Congress.

SEC. 3. Such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April in each year for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the Congress of the National Society.

(Italics indicate amendments added.)

In order to improve the phraseology, it was moved by Mr. Rice, President of the Rhode Island Society, to amend the amendment as follows:

In section 1, after the word "Revolution," substitute for the remainder of said section the following:

"Said fee shall be forwarded to the Registrar General with each application for membership and shall entitle the newly elected compatriot to receive from the National Society an engraved certificate of membership."

After some discussion, the question upon the amendment to the proposed amendment of the Constitution, Article VI, was adopted.

The question then recurred upon the adoption of the amendment to the Constitution of Article VI as amended, and after full discussion this amendment to the Constitution was adopted by a vote of 142 in favor to 9 against.

Section 1 will now read as follows

ARTICLE VI.—Initiation Fees and Dues.

SEC. 1. *In addition to the initiation fee, if any, charged by a State Society, there shall be paid an initiation fee of five dollars for membership in the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Said fee shall be forwarded to the Registrar General with each application for membership and shall entitle the newly elected compatriot to receive from the National Society an engraved certificate of membership.*

At this point the Committee on Credentials made its report, which was read by Mr. Weeks, of New Jersey, showing 195 delegates present, accompanied by 69 ladies.

Mr. Brewer, of New Jersey, moved that the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, waive all initiation fees on applications received prior to October 1, 1922.

This was seconded, the question was put, and upon a standing vote it appeared that 100 having voted in favor of the motion and 26 against it, the motion was adopted, and it was so declared by the Chair.

The amendment to section 2 of Article VI of the Constitution was then discussed, and it was moved by Mr. Rice, of Rhode Island, that this proposed amendment to the Constitution be laid upon the table.

The question being put, upon a rising vote it was found that 44 voted in favor of the motion and 82 against, and the motion was declared lost.

The question then recurred upon the amendment as proposed by the Executive Committee to section 2 of Article VI.

Mr. Brewer, of New Jersey, asked the President General if this amendment was properly before the Congress.

The President General ruled that, in his opinion, it was properly before the Congress.

Mr. Brewer respectfully appealed from the decision of the Chair.

The President General put the motion as follows: All in favor of sustaining the decision of the Chair will rise and remain standing until counted by the Secretary General.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: Twenty-two are in favor of sustaining the Chair.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: All contrary minded will rise and remain standing until counted.

The SECRETARY GENERAL: One hundred against.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The appeal is sustained by the Congress. The point of order appears to be well taken and the second amendment is not before the Congress for consideration.

The Secretary General then read the amendment to Article V, section 4, of the Constitution, as follows:

An Executive Committee of seven, consisting of the President General as chairman and six members to be nominated by him from the Board of Trustees and approved by said Board [ ], shall in the interim between the meetings of the Board transact such business as may be delegated to it by a Congress of the Society or by the Board of Trustees. *Said committee shall furnish the members of the Board, at regular periods, at least semi-annually, an explicit statement of the business transacted by said committee in the interim between such periods.*

(Italics indicate amendments added, and brackets, words omitted.)

Mr. White, of Connecticut, after stating that "this amendment was proposed with a clear conscience, without any selfish motive by the State Society, having

in mind purely and simply what it believed to be for the best interests of the National Society as a whole, and that after having discussed the matter freely with other members of the Society," moved that this amendment be laid upon the table.

This was seconded, the question was put, and the motion to lay on the table was adopted.

Mr. WHITE (of Connecticut): Mr. President, I move that a committee, consisting of five members from the National Society, shall be selected by the President General in office—the incoming President General—and five members to be selected by the Connecticut Society, be formed, and that this committee meet and go over the whole matter of this difference of opinion which the Connecticut Society has had, in the hope that an agreement can be arrived at, and that a report be made to the Executive Committee, so that said report may be published in the December BULLETIN, and that the State Societies can be notified in the usual and proper way, in order to get the matter properly before the next Congress.

The motion being seconded, the question was put and the motion was adopted.

Mr. White, of Connecticut, moved that the incoming President General and the incoming Chancellor General be a committee charged with the duty to examine the Charter, Constitution, and By-Laws and make such recommendations as shall harmonize the three documents, one with the other; they to report to the Society through the BULLETIN at the earliest possible date.

This motion was seconded, the question was put, and the motion adopted.

Mr. Wiggin, of Massachusetts, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, instruct its delegates to the next National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution to urge that body to pass a resolution calling on the Congress to appropriate funds and pass the necessary legislation looking to the immediate erection of an archives building where the national records may be conveniently stored and their safety assured.

There being no objection, the resolution of the Massachusetts Society was unanimously endorsed.

Mr. Ames moved that the following amendment to the Constitution be proposed by this Congress for consideration by the Society, for action at the next National Congress.

That Section 2, Article VI of the Constitution of the National Society be amended to read as follows:

Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer General to defray the expense of the National Society, *one dollar* for each member thereof, unless intermitted by the National Congress.

Such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the Congress of the National Society.

(Italic indicates amendments added or changed.)

This motion being seconded, the question was put and the motion was adopted.

Mr. Woodworth presented the following preamble and resolution:

WHEREAS the Armament Conference called together by the President of the United States of America at Washington, in November, 1921, is recognized as an important step in the advance of civilization, the outstanding weakness of our government, as shown by its history, having been its lack of a military policy, with its resultant invariable failure to be ready when war has come; and

WHEREAS this Society deems it to be as essential today as it was in the time of the days of the Revolution, to "provide for the common defense" of our country, in order that we may continue to preserve the heritage of liberty and independence for ourselves and our posterity; therefore be it

*Resolved by the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in Congress assembled at Springfield, Mass.*, That the Congress of the United States be asked to support the National Defense Act of 1920, which for the first time in our history gave the country a military policy and provided for a system of organization and training of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves as one co-ordinated army; and also that Congress be asked to comply with the recommendation of the President and the Secretaries of War and of the Navy in determining the size and strength of the Army and Navy; copies of these resolutions to be furnished to the President, members of his Cabinet, and to each member of the Congress of the United States, and also be given to the press.

Mr. Woodworth moved the adoption of the resolution, the motion was seconded, the question put, and the resolution was unanimously adopted.

Mr. Woodworth, for the Committee on Resolutions, moved that the telegram of the Delaware Society, suggesting the adoption of a smaller and less expensive Certificate of Membership be referred to the incoming Executive Committee with power.

The motion was seconded, the question put, and the resolution adopted unanimously.

Mr. Woodworth presented the following resolution on immigration:

WHEREAS our heritage, the heritage from men who lived and wrought and fought and died to safeguard the fundamental institutions of America, depends upon quality of citizenship; and

WHEREAS quality of citizenship depends to a great extent upon a permanent and comprehensive solution of the immigration problem, which since the World War has become especially grave in some of its aspects; therefore be it.

*Resolved*, That the National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution, in annual session at Springfield, Mass., respectfully petitions the Congress of the United States to give to this subject of immigration its careful consideration, with a view to adopting a policy, both selective and restrictive in character, that will aim, first of all, to safeguard the future of the nation for our children and our children's children, and be at the same time, in so far as possible, consistent with our economic needs.

Mr. Woodworth moved the adoption of the resolution, the motion was seconded, the question put, and the resolution was unanimously adopted.

Mr. WOODWORTH: Mr. President General, the Committee on Resolutions has prepared a formal resolution of thanks to the local Chapter and would move that this resolution be spread upon the minutes and the Secretary General be instructed to furnish a copy to the local Chapter:

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in Congress assembled, May 16, 1922, in grateful appreciation of the kindness, courtesy, and generous hospitality of our compatriots of Massachusetts and the George Washington Chapter, do hereby extend to them our sincere thanks. Our visit has been most delightful, from the splendid opening address of Governor Cox, throughout the entire proceedings. Everything has been done to make our stay enjoyable. Our visit to Springfield will be long remembered by all who have been privileged to enjoy it.

The motion was seconded, the question put, and the resolution adopted unanimously.



Mr. Woodworth: The Committee on Resolutions has now concluded its duties and moves for its discharge.

The PRESIDENT GENERAL: The committee will be discharged, unless there is objection, and will receive the thanks of the Congress.

Invitations for the next session of the Congress were then received.

Dr. Robert Foster, of Tennessee, was recognized and presented the invitation of the Tennessee Society for the National Congress to meet at Nashville, Tenn., in 1923. This was supplemented by telegrams and letters; also by remarks from Mr. Thruston, Mr. Lewis, Admiral Baird, and others.

Mr. George Albert Smith, of the Utah Society, was recognized and presented the invitation of the Utah Society for the next Congress to meet at Salt Lake City. His address was supplemented by telegrams and letters and remarks by Mr. North, of California.

Mr. Herbert Flowers, of Maryland, was recognized and presented the invitation of the Maryland Society for the Congress to meet at Frederick, which was supplemented by endorsements from others.

In accordance with the requirements of the Constitution, the invitations were referred to the incoming Board of Trustees.

There being no further business under the head of "New Business," the Congress proceeded to the election of officers.

Judge Adrian Lyon, President of the New Jersey Society, placed in nomination for the office of President General of the National Society Major Washington Irving Lincoln Adams, of New Jersey, and upon motion the nominations were closed and the Secretary General instructed to cast one ballot for Washington Irving Lincoln Adams, of New Jersey, for President General. The Secretary General having cast the ballot, Mr. Adams was duly elected President General of the National Society for the ensuing year.

Major Adams was escorted to the platform by Past Presidents General Woodworth and Pugsley and accepted the office with a few words of deep appreciation.

Prof. Ashley K. Hardy, President of New Hampshire Society, placed in nomination for the office of Vice-President General for the New England District the name of Harry T. Lord, of New Hampshire. There being no further nominations, Mr. Lord was unanimously elected Vice-President General for the First, or New England District.

Mr. Selden M. Ely, President of the District of Columbia Society, placed in nomination for the office of Vice-President General for the Second, or Middle and Coast District, the name of Mr. Philip F. Larner, of the District of Columbia. There being no further nominations for this office, Mr. Larner was unanimously re-elected for the office of Vice-President General for the Second, or Middle and Coast District.

Mr. Marvin H. Lewis, of Kentucky, placed in nomination for the office of Vice-President General for the Third, or Mississippi Valley, East District, the name of Louis A. Bowman, of Illinois. There being no further nominations for this office, Mr. Bowman was unanimously elected to the office of Vice-President General for the Third, or Mississippi Valley, East District.

Mr. Wentworth, of Iowa, placed in nomination for the office of Vice-President General for the Fourth, or Mississippi Valley, West District, the name of Mr. Henry B. Hawley, of Iowa. There being no further nominations for this office, Mr. Hawley was unanimously re-elected to the office of Vice-President General for the Fourth, or Mississippi Valley, West District.

Mr. Abbot R. Heywood, of Utah, placed in nomination for the office of Vice-President General for the Fifth, or Mountain and Pacific District, the name of Mr. George Albert Smith, of Utah. There being no further nominations, Mr. Smith was unanimously elected to the office of Vice-President General for the Fifth, or Mountain and Pacific District.

Mr. George D. Bangs, President of the Empire State Society, placed in nomination for the office of Secretary General the name of Mr. Frank Bartlett Steele, of New York. There being no further nominations for this office, Mr. Steele was unanimously re-elected to the office of Secretary General.

Mr. John H. Burroughs, of New York, placed in nomination for the office of Treasurer General the name of Mr. George McKenzie Roberts, of New York. There being no further nominations, Mr. Roberts was unanimously elected to the office of Treasurer General.

It was moved by Mr. Curtis, of Connecticut, that a rising vote of thanks be tendered Mr. John H. Burroughs for his fifteen years of devoted service as Treasurer General of the National Society. The motion was adopted by a unanimous rising vote.

Mr. Herbert B. Flowers, of Maryland, placed in nomination for the office of Registrar General the name of Mr. Francis Barnum Culver, of Maryland. There being no further nominations for this office, Mr. Culver was unanimously elected to the office of Registrar General.

Mr. Robert P. Boggis, of Ohio, placed in nomination for the office of Historian General the name of Mr. Joseph B. Doyle, of Ohio. There being no further nominations for this office, Mr. Doyle was unanimously elected to the office of Historian General.

Mr. Chancellor L. Jenks, of Illinois, placed in nomination for the office of Chancellor General the name of Hon. Eugene C. Bonniwell, of Pennsylvania. There being no further nominations for this office, Judge Bonniwell was unanimously re-elected to the office of Chancellor General.

Mr. Luther W. Atwood, of Massachusetts, placed in nomination for the office of Genealogist General the name of Walter K. Watkins, of Massachusetts. There being no further nominations for this office, Mr. Watkins was unanimously re-elected to the office of Genealogist General.

Mr. Burton H. Wiggin, of Massachusetts, placed in nomination for the office of Chaplain General the name of Rev. Frederic W. Perkins, D. D., of Massachusetts. There being no further nominations, Dr. Perkins was unanimously elected to the office of Chaplain General.

Mr. Pugsley, of New York, moved that a rising vote of thanks be tendered the retiring President General because of his abilities as a presiding officer, his eloquent addresses throughout the year in which he has been President General, and his fine judgment and impartial administration. The motion was unanimously adopted by a rising vote.

Mr. Ely, of the District of Columbia, moved a rising vote of thanks to Mr. William S. Parks for his services as Registrar General during the past year. The motion was put and the members responded unanimously by a rising vote.

Mr. Ely, of the District of Columbia, moved that nominations of State Societies for Trustees of the National Society be accepted and that the nominees be declared Trustees of the National Society, and where there are no nominees the Presidents of State Societies be the Trustees for such States. This motion was put and adopted.

The names of the Board of Trustees will be found on page 4.

Whereupon, there being no further business, upon motion, duly made and seconded, the Congress was adjourned *sine die*.

**Minutes of the Meeting of the Board of Trustees, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Held at the Hotel Kimball, Springfield, Mass., Tuesday, May 16, 1922, at 12.45 p. m.**

The meeting was called to order by President General W. I. Lincoln Adams. Upon roll call the following members responded: President General Adams; General Officers: Vice-Presidents General Larnier, Lord, Bowman, Smith, Secretary General Steele, Registrar General Culver, Treasurer General George McK. Roberts, Chancellor General Bonniwell, Genealogist General Watkins; Trustees: Ames, of New York; Wentworth, of Iowa; Nutting, of Massachusetts; McCamant, of Oregon; White, of Connecticut; Kiggins, of New Jersey; Spencer, of Utah. There were also present Mr. Flowers, of Maryland; Mr. Ely, of the District of Columbia, and Mr. Lewis, of Kentucky.

The President General presented his nominations for the Executive Committee as follows: Wallace McCamant, of Oregon; Louis Annin Ames, of New York; Arthur Preston Sumner, of Rhode Island; George E. Pomeroy, of Ohio; Marvin H. Lewis, of Kentucky, and Harry T. Lord, of New Hampshire. Upon motion, these nominations were unanimously confirmed.

The matter of deciding upon the location for the next Congress was then discussed, and, upon vote being taken, the city of Nashville, Tenn., was fixed upon as the meeting place of the National Congress, Sons of the American Revolution, in 1923. It was moved by Mr. Wentworth that the Trustees appropriate \$500 toward the expense of holding the Congress for 1923 at Nashville. This was carried.

It was moved by Mr. Ames that the Executive Committee be empowered to carry on the work of the Society for the ensuing year. Carried.

It was moved by Mr. White that the salary of the Registrar General of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, be \$1,200 per annum, payable in monthly installments of \$100 per month, and the salary of the Secretary General of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, be \$1,800 per annum, payable in equal monthly amounts of \$150, with the definite understanding that the above-mentioned salaries shall include all expenses for clerical services rendered in connection with these two offices, and there shall be no additional charge submitted by the Registrar General or Secretary General for any expenses save for stationery, printing, engraving and engrossing of certificates, postage, and telegraph charges. This motion was duly seconded and adopted.

It was moved by Mr. Wentworth that the traveling expenses of the Secretary General be paid for his attendance at meetings of the Executive Committee and the National Congress, and that the expenses of the Registrar General, Treasurer General, and Chairman of the Committee on Credentials be paid for attendance at the National Congress. Carried.

It was moved by Mr. White that the Secretary General should submit a brief

report of the proceedings of the Executive Committee to each Trustee in advance of publication thereof in any issue of the BULLETIN. Carried.

Upon motion, the meeting adjourned.

*Frank B. Steele*  
Secretary General.

**Minutes of the Meeting of the Executive Committee, Held Tuesday, May 16, 1922, at Country Club, Springfield, Mass.**

Present: President General Adams, Past President and Director General McCamant, Past President and Director General Ames, Director General Sumner, Director General Lewis, Director General Lord, Secretary General Steele; also Past President General Jenks, Past President General Woodworth, Past President General Thruston, Past President General Wentworth, Past President General Pugsley, Past President General Beardsley, Past President General Marble, Mr. Francis Barnum Culver, Registrar General, and Vice-President General Larnier.

The meeting was called to order by the President General.

It was moved by Mr. Ames that the Secretary General edit and condense the reports of the Congress, and when so edited and condensed they be published in the BULLETIN. Carried.

It was moved by Past President General McCamant and duly seconded that the matter of changing the size and form of the certificates of membership to be presented to the members be left to the President General, Director General Ames, and the Secretary General, with power to provide a more convenient and less expensive certificate than that now in use. Carried.

It was moved by Director General Sumner that the Executive Committee be empowered to carry on the business of the Society during the year, either by letter or telegram. Carried.

It was moved by Mr. Lord that the President General and the Registrar General be empowered to rent rooms for the archives of the Society in Washington, D. C. Carried.

The President General appointed Mr. Pugsley, Mr. Roberts, and the President *ex officio* as Committee on Permanent Fund.

It was moved by Mr. Ames that, in order to carry out the direction of the National Congress held on May 15 and 16, 1922, the President General appoint a committee of five, including himself as *ex officio* member, as a Committee on Charter Revision. Carried.

The President General appointed upon this Committee on Charter Revision Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley, of Peekskill, N. Y., chairman; Adrian Lyon, of Perth Amboy, N. J.; Past President General James H. Preston, of Baltimore, Md.; Hon. Rollin S. Woodruff, of New Haven, Conn., and the President General, W. I. Lincoln Adams.

*Frank B. Steele*  
Secretary General.



### SOCIAL FEATURES OF THE CONGRESS AT SPRINGFIELD

On Sunday evening, May 14, a special patriotic service was held at the South Congregational Church. The delegates, led by the local committee, marched in a body to the church, headed by the national colors and our own standards. A most beautiful service was held—lovely music sung by a remarkably fine choir, an impressive ritual and prayer by the pastor of the church, Rev. James Gordon Gilkie, and an eloquent address by our beloved Chaplain General, Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen—and all left a deep impression upon those who attended this service.

Luncheon was served to the delegates and ladies at the Hotel Kimball at noon, between the sessions of the Congress on Monday, and on that evening a charming reception was given by former President of the George Washington Chapter, Dr. John MacDuffie and Mrs. MacDuffie, at the MacDuffie School, in Central Street. Nothing could have been more delightful than the visit to this famous institution, which was thrown open for inspection, to feel the warmth of Doctor and Mrs. MacDuffie's greetings, and realize in the students that were present what a fine result he is achieving. This was best illustrated in the charming little Oriental girl who made such an impression on every one who met her.

The drive around Springfield's beautiful streets, with the subsequent stop and luncheon at the Country Club, was most interesting and further demonstrated to the delegates and guests that the hospitality of this remarkably fine city was unbounded.

The banquet at the Hotel Kimball, in the evening, was attended by several hundred delegates and guests and was a brilliant occasion. Past President General McCamant made a masterly address and carried his audience to the highest pinnacle of patriotism with his eloquence and fervor. Major W. I. Lincoln Adams, the newly elected President General, spoke in his usual happy vein and told of his desire to make the Society larger and better during his coming term of office. Other addresses were made by Mrs. Albert Calder, 2d, of Providence, R. I., representing the Daughters of the American Revolution as Vice-President General; Dr. Charles H. Bangs, representing the Massachusetts State Society; Captain John S. Barrows, of the Governor's Staff, representing the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and Honorable Charles Wilder Bosworth, of Springfield. The banquet was most delightfully presided over by the accomplished and genial President of the George Washington Chapter, Mr. Charles F. Warner.

One of the interesting and enjoyable features of this entertainment was a living tableau of "The Spirit of '76," truthfully posed by three young men of the Junior Society, who marched from the banquet hall after the tableau with as proud a tread as any battle-scarred veterans could, to their life and drums. At this banquet was also conferred one of the Society's bronze War Service Medals for distinguished military service, upon Mr. Robert Foster, of Nashville, Tenn., a delegate from that State and the young man who extended the invitation to the Congress to meet in his city in 1923, at the morning session. Altogether when the good-byes were said after this final function all felt that it was a most fitting close to a series of very delightful hospitalities.

### OFFICERS AND DELEGATES PRESENT AT THE 33d ANNUAL CONGRESS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

President General, Wallace McCamant.  
Vice-President General, George Hale Nutting.  
Vice-President General, Philip F. Lerner.  
Vice-President General, Marvin H. Lewis.  
Secretary General, Frank Bartlett Steele.  
Registrar General, William S. Parks.  
Treasurer General, John H. Burroughs.  
Historian General, George Carpenter Arnold.  
Chancellor General, Eugene C. Bonniwell.  
Genealogist General, Walter K. Watkins.  
Chaplain General, Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, D. D.

#### Past Presidents General

Hon. C. A. Pugsley  
William A. Marble  
Newell B. Woodworth  
Louis Annin Ames

Hon. Morris B. Beardsley  
Roger C. Ballard Thruston  
Elmer M. Wentworth  
Chancellor L. Jenks

#### Directors General

Washington I. L. Adams    George E. Pomeroy    Arthur F. Sumner

#### Delegates

##### CALIFORNIA

Lt.-Com. Seabury C. Mastick, U. S. N.    Arthur W. North

##### CONNECTICUT

Edward W. Beardsley  
Leverett Belknap  
Frank E. Blakeman  
O. H. Brodywell  
Frederick A. Doolittle  
George S. Goddard  
Joseph C. Gorton  
Wilson H. Lee  
A. McC. Mathewson  
Dr. Frederic J. Murless, Jr.  
John M. Parker, Jr.

Edgar L. Pond  
Hon. Ernest E. Rogers  
George H. Sage  
Edwin W. Schultz  
Charles G. Stone  
Col. Tracy B. Warren  
Martin Welles  
Herbert H. White  
Clarence Horace Wickham  
Harry R. Williams  
Arthur E. Woodruff

##### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Rear-Admiral George W. Baird  
John S. Barker  
John I. Brown  
Selden Marvin Ely

George R. Ide  
Orlando W. Goodwin  
Clarence A. Kenyon  
J. McD. Stewart

##### ILLINOIS

Louis A. Bowman

Michaels H. Grassly

William Reed

##### IOWA

Vincent Arthur Lagen

William B. Sanford

##### KENTUCKY

J. Swigert Taylor

## LOUISIANA

H. Dudley Coleman

## MAINE

William B. Berry  
James L. MerrickWilliam Kennedy Sanderson  
Philip F. Turner

## MARYLAND

Francis B. Culver  
Major Herbert C. Fooks  
Herbert B. Flowers  
Milton W. GatchJ. Monroe Holland  
George Sadtler Robertson  
Edward D. Shriner

## MASSACHUSETTS

Capt. Charles B. Appleton  
Luther Atwood  
Col. Alvin R. Bailey  
Thomas W. Baldwin  
Charles H. Bangs, M. D.  
James H. Bigelow  
Dr. Waldo E. Boardman  
Henry N. Bowman  
Henry A. Booth  
Cheney H. Calkins  
Seth H. Clark  
Edward J. Cox  
J. Morton Davis  
Horace A. Edgecomb  
David L. Fiske  
Frank P. Forbes  
Henry Chapin Halle  
Harrison Loring Hamilton  
Lincoln C. Haynes  
**Dr. Crosley A. Perry (son of a Revolutionary soldier)**Rev. Lewis W. Hicks  
George B. Joslyn  
John K. Joy  
John Stuart Kirkham  
Dr. John MacDuffie  
Grenville H. Norcross  
Alfred F. Powers  
Henry F. Punderson  
Samuel F. Punderson  
Charles French Read  
Edwin G. Rude  
Thomas M. Shepherd  
T. Julien Silsby  
Richard H. Stacy  
Luke S. Stowe  
Lt.-Col. Walter C. Sweeney, U. S. A.  
Arthur O. Taylor  
Charles Franklin Warner  
Burton H. Wiggin

## MICHIGAN

Almon B. Atwater  
Wilbert H. Barrett  
Dr. Frank Ward HoltEdward C. Parsons  
Daniel W. Tower

## MISSOURI

J. Alonzo Matthews

Linn Paine

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

Prof. Ashley Kingsley Hardy

Hon. Harry T. Lord

## NEW JERSEY

Bridgewater M. Arnold  
Frederick B. Bassett  
Harry F. Brewer  
J. Stuart Brown  
Elvord G. Chamberlin  
Henry Vail Condict  
William J. Conkling  
Moses Miller Crane  
Dwight P. Cruikshank  
Samuel C. DownsHon. Edward R. Folsom  
Joseph Holmes  
Charles Symmes Kiggins  
Frederick B. Lovejoy  
Edward H. Lum  
Hon. Adrian Lyon  
Gilbert D. Maxwell  
Chauncey R. McPherson  
Albert L. Miller  
Ray Acken MillerGeorge V. Muchmore  
Thomas A. Painter  
William E. Summers  
Louis Sherwood  
William Henry Sutton, Jr.  
Oscar S. ThompsonMajor Bert E. Underwood  
Carl Montaigne Vail  
John Randell Weeks  
Thomas W. Williams  
Edward Winslow

## NEW YORK (Empire State)

Col. William P. Alexander  
Robert M. Anderson  
George D. Bangs  
George D. Barney, M. D.  
Leslie J. Bennett  
Brig.-Gen. Oliver B. Bridgman  
George Royce Brown  
Lewis B. Curtis  
Louis B. Dorr  
Norman P. HeffleyWalter C. Morris  
George McK. Roberts  
Hon. Harvey F. Remington  
P. Valentine Sherwood  
Samuel L. Stewart  
Eugene F. Tanke  
George L. Walker  
Charles H. Wight  
John C. Wight

## NORTH DAKOTA

Rev. Charles C. Creegan, D. D.

Rev. Casherie DeW. Dowling, D. D.

## OHIO

Robert P. Boggis

Joseph B. Doyle

## OREGON

Frederick A. Ross

Irving Rand

## PENNSYLVANIA

Rev. Mortimer S. Ashton  
I. B. Blain  
Capt. R. W. BrownLt.-Col. Isaac B. Brown  
Henry W. Fernberger  
William Bronson Williams

## RHODE ISLAND

Albert L. Calder, 2d  
Henry Clinton Dexter  
Mahlon M. GowdyCharles Warren Lippett, Jr.  
Herbert Ambrose Rice  
George Thurston Spicer, M. D.

## TENNESSEE

Robert C. Foster

## UTAH

Rev. Hoyt E. Henriques  
Abbot Rodney Heywood  
Edmund Ross LeisSamuel Lorin Powell  
Hon. George Albert Smith  
Daniel S. Spencer

## VIRGINIA

William E. Crawford

## RECAPITULATION

National Officers .....	11
Past Presidents General.....	8
Directors General .....	3
Delegates .....	175
Total.....	197



# **SECRETARY GENERAL'S REPORT TO THE NATIONAL CONGRESS AT SPRINGFIELD, MAY 14, 1922**

To make a complete report of the work of the Secretary General during any one year would take more time and space than would be either in good taste or your patience would allow. The many and diversified details that are constantly coming up in this office would fill several volumes.

The outlines of the work are, as you know, published in the BULLETIN from time to time, but there are many, too, that are of general interest, and when one has a chance to survey the work of this great organization from a broad standpoint and national outlook, it is easily comprehended that this Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is a body of earnest, patriotic men who are devoting time and money to the best interests of our Nation.

It is the desire of the Secretary General in this report to touch upon some of the most salient incidents of his work and let the report of the States and committees tell the further story of our achievements.

Besides the voluminous correspondence that must be kept up to the minute or the accumulation will be too great to overcome (1,350 letters have been written this year, exclusive of notices, bills, etc.), the most important and interesting work of the Secretary General is the editing of the BULLETIN. As the compatriots are aware, it was decided at the last Congress to cut out the Year Book, which was very expensive and reached but comparatively few of our members, and in place of this enlarge the scope of the BULLETIN, which reaches all members and gives them, to a certain extent, an insight into the workings of the National and State Societies and information concerning activities throughout the country.

Following along these lines, it has been the endeavor of the Secretary General to make the BULLETIN this year a more attractive and readable publication. The compilation and editing of these volumes has been most interesting. The editor has tried to emphasize certain phases of the work of the organization, and the interest and activities shown in many parts of our country, and the co-operation of the National, State, and local Chapter officers has all assisted in giving, it is hoped, a more interesting and a wider view of what the Society is doing, both as a whole and in local matters.

Without the co-operation of the State Societies and local Chapters, these results would be small and the editor urges every delegate to this Congress to see to it that his State or Chapter will lend assistance toward making the BULLETIN carry our message, by sending in at regular intervals items of local activities that pertain to the work of the several States and Chapters in the promotion of any patriotic endeavor or even social gatherings.

It has also been the endeavor of the Secretary General to give credit where credit is due, and when any one Society makes a forward step it has been the policy to give that Society commendation and publicity, in order that others may, perhaps, be inspired to carry out a similar plan or inaugurate another. Nothing that has been sent to the editor along such lines has been kept from the pages of the BULLETIN, and special prominence and notice has been given any Society that has sent word of its special efforts and achievements. From letters that have come into this office, there is no doubt that this has been appreciated by the Society thus noticed, and that the publicity given has been an inspiration to others to do something along similar lines.

The special mention of the remarkable work of New Jersey in increasing membership and acquiring a new home of its own; the splendid increase in membership of the Tennessee Society and the spirit shown there; the continued progress of Louisiana and the fine Year Book issued by that Society this year; the fine work in locating and marking graves that Indiana has done; and the progress all along the line in the old-time leading States of New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, as well as Middle and Far Western Societies, all demonstrate how we are working toward bigger and better ends, and the publicity given these States in the BULLETIN has been a factor in arousing and promoting interest everywhere and among individuals.

From officers and members have come suggestions as to the betterment of the Society, inspired in many cases by what has been printed in the BULLETIN, one instance being from one of our most energetic secretaries, who has brought up again the long-discussed question of more and better Chapters. His argument is that the formation of local Chapters tends to create local interest in the organization as a whole, and that the Sons of the American Revolution will have much more rapid growth if the emphasis is laid upon this feature of our work. His recommendation is backed up with very definite and convincing arguments and seems to be borne out by the results that have been achieved in those States that have made the greatest increase in local Chapters. It might be well for the Society to consider a well-directed plan along these lines.

Probably the next most important work that has been handled by the Secretary General is the revision of the entire mailing list of the National Society. Former Secretary General Lerner made a strong recommendation for this in his last year's report and the Executive Committee authorized the Secretary General to undertake the matter of revision. What seemed even at first to be no small undertaking has turned out to be a stupendous task.

Hardly a day has passed that the present Secretary or an assistant has not worked for hours on this list, and, although the end seems to be in sight, still after each BULLETIN is issued the returns from the post-office come, in surprisingly large quantities, showing the non-delivery of BULLETINS to compatriots. It really seems at these periods as though our membership was a migratory one and only a few of our number stay put for more than four months at a time!

However, this has decreased with each issue, and it is hoped in time there will be a fairly accurate list.

It may surprise some of you to learn that the actual number of cancellations to date of stencils for members who have died, resigned, or been dropped is 1,855. Much of this "dead-wood" has been carried on the list for years. One State Secretary wrote, in answer to an urgent appeal for his State list, that it had not been revised since the organization of his Society, over thirty years ago. This hardly seems credible; but, from the number weeded out of many of the lists, it looks as if this might be literally true in several of the other States. Figures are dry, but one or two other items like the above might be of interest and possibly inspire the delegates, when they return home, to assist the Secretary General to get these lists in better shape. There have been 1,354 changes in addresses on old stencils and several hundred new stencils ordered which were missing on the list, aside entirely from those made out for the regular increase of new members. There are still a few delinquent States from whom the Secretary General has been able to get no response to the re-

quests for the State lists, but in the large majority of cases the response has been hearty and prompt, and this co-operation has been very greatly appreciated. I appeal to the delegates present to carry back an urgent message for continued co-operation along these lines and where no lists have been sent in, to endeavor to have this done. With constant effort alone can this list be kept in any kind of good order, but it is hoped it will never be allowed to drop back into the condition into which it had fallen.

The demand for War Service Medals has kept up steadily through the year and about 150 have been distributed. The new Service Bar that was prepared under the direction of the special committee appointed by the President General, following the resolution of last year's Congress, seems to have met with most hearty approval. Many applications have already been received for them since they were issued, in February, and those who have received them have written, expressing great satisfaction. The question of eligibility to receive both of these rewards is one which should be permanently settled at this meeting.

The observance of Constitution Day was wonderfully successful this year and detailed reports of this celebration were published in the BULLETIN of December and March. It is one of the outstanding features of the Society and gives us excellent publicity throughout the country.

In the matter of publicity, it would seem that many of our Societies have followed the suggestions contained in one of the early BULLETINS of this year, and from clippings that have come into this office from all parts of the country it would appear that our local organizations have awakened to the fact that proper newspaper publicity works great results for the Society. In this connection there came to the Secretary a few days since a most interesting and pleasant incident. A letter was received from the Vice-President and Editor of the California Society of the Sons of the Revolution, inclosing newspaper clippings relating to our Society, as well as our kindred organization of the Sons of the Revolution. These had been received by him through a clipping bureau. This pleasant spirit of co-operation and good fellowship was much appreciated and duly acknowledged. The number of articles was remarkably large and goes to show that we are alive in that part of the country.

Our work along the lines of patriotic education has progressed as usual and will be shown in the report of that committee. In the matter of censorship of school histories, the Society at large and in various localities has evinced great interest and influence, and this is a work in which our President General personally has taken great interest and wielded much influence.

The tour of the President General in February, which was written up by himself, all too modestly, in the March issue of the BULLETIN, was a great success, and all the Societies so fortunate as to have a visit from him were truly delighted, not only in the opportunity to meet him face to face, but in the unquestioned inspiration which his splendid addresses gave. This personal visiting of National Officers to local organizations is an immense help, and many of the smaller local Chapters would find it so if they could afford to invite them to come. Only the other day I had a letter asking if there were any funds provided for this purpose by the National Society and wishing that something of this sort were possible.

There has been most pleasant co-operation and team-work between the Registrar General and the Secretary General, and I desire here to testify to my

personal appreciation of this on the part of the Registrar General, without which the conduct of my office with any degree of smoothness would be almost impossible. Certificates to the number of 410 have been signed, sealed, and distributed to the several State Societies within a few days—hours, almost—of receipt in this office. Of course, the great distance these certificates have had to travel this year has caused some delay, but I believe they have been handled as expeditiously as possible under the circumstances.

This pleasant spirit of co-operation between other officers with the Secretary General has not been absent in any instance, but has been particularly apparent in the case of the President General and the Treasurer General, with whom, naturally, next to that of Registrar General, the Secretary General has the greatest correspondence. Incidentally, it might be noted that a large percentage of the "office expense" attributed to the Secretary General in the report of the Treasurer General could be properly charged to other offices, as the Secretary General is expected to issue all bills and other notices on behalf of other offices and committees.

In the March BULLETIN there was printed a complete list of ancestors for all new members elected this year. There had been a constant demand for this from our hard-working registrars and genealogists, and since the publication of the index many letters expressing gratification and commendation have been received. It is recommended that such an index be published at least twice a year.

The one discouraging matter that the Secretary General has had to face is the lack of response from certain States to letters and requests. This lack of co-operation makes the work in some quarters very difficult, and it is hard to believe that any State officer will ignore correspondence addressed to him in his official capacity. When this repeats itself it looks like a deliberate lack of interest or desire to co-operate in the efficient working of the organization as a whole. Happily, instances of this kind are few and are well atoned for by the very cordial response received elsewhere. It is with pleasure that the Secretary reports that several of the Societies which have been in a more or less inactive or at least sluggish condition have come to life this year and now seem to be in the hands of active and enthusiastic men. It is hoped that in another year this spirit will spread to the laggard States and they will awaken to their responsibilities and a need of team-work and co-operation with the National Officers.

Naturally, on account of the many and diversified matters that come to the office of the Secretary General, including numerous problems with which a new Secretary must familiarize himself, mistakes have been made. The Secretary General has endeavored to be careful and conscientious, and if errors have crept in it has not been for any lack of effort or attention to the duties of the office, but on account of multiplicity of details constantly arising. It is believed that any mistakes made have been of slight importance. The one idea of the Secretary General this year has been for the best interests of our great Society, and to put himself at the service of his compatriots for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. STEELE,  
Secretary General.

May 15, 1922.



## REPORT OF TREASURER GENERAL, MAY 10, 1922

Balance on hand May 11, 1921..... \$5,957.42

## RECEIPTS

## Annual Dues:

1920..... \$39.00  
1921..... 725.50  
1922..... 8,265.50

Blanks ..... \$9,030.00  
Certificates ..... 268.00  
Supplementals ..... 882.24  
Medals ..... 396.00  
Interest on balances..... 185.10  
Interest on investments..... 114.87  
Rebates on insignia, ribbons, and rosettes..... 558.75  
Postage ..... 271.06  
Year Books ..... 11.59  
Electro insignia..... 6.77  
Transfer blanks..... 1.25  
Rosettes ..... 4.40  
Service Bars..... 18.30  
Loan from Corn Exchange Bank..... 7.75  
Interest received from Moses Greeley Parker Fund..... 5,000.00  
Oklahoma Society..... 232.06  
Sash ribbon..... 84.46  
Sash ribbon..... 18.67

17,091.27

Disbursements ..... \$23,048.69  
..... 19,656.68

Balance on hand May 10, 1922..... \$3,392.01

In Corn Exchange Bank..... \$2,289.87  
In Broadway Savings Bank..... 747.55  
Checks on hand..... 354.59

\$3,392.01

JOHN H. BURROUGHS,  
Treasurer General.

Audited and found correct.

GEO. D. BANGS.

NORMAN P. HEFFLEY.

## DISBURSEMENTS

Salary of Philip F. Larner from May 1 to 15, 1921..... \$62.50  
Sundry expenses of Philip F. Larner, attending Buffalo Congress and  
Executive Committee meeting at Rochester..... 84.73

Sundry expenses of preparing index for 1920 Year Books..... 65.00  
Sundry expenses as Secretary General..... 190.24  
Indemnity bond for Treasurer General..... 25.00  
Sundry printing ..... 1,263.71  
Salary of Secretary General to May 1, 1922..... 1,725.00  
Salary of Registrar General to May 1, 1922..... 1,150.00  
Sundry expenses of Secretary General's office—supplies, postage,  
covers for certificates..... 170.72  
Sundry expenses of Registrar General's office—postage, expressage,  
porterage, telegrams ..... 136.17  
Sundry expenses of Registrar General for services of Mrs. A. Howard  
Clark (this was before salary was raised)..... 78.67  
Sundry expenses of Treasurer General, attending Buffalo Congress.. 58.66  
Sundry expenses of Treasurer General from January 28, 1921, to  
July 9, 1921..... 12.56  
Reporting proceedings of Buffalo Congress..... 230.30  
Rent of offices of the Society at Washington to May 1, 1922..... 630.00  
Engrossing certificates ..... 262.80  
Certificates ..... 700.00  
Safe-deposit rent ..... 6.00  
Silk flag presented to Sulgrave Institute..... 70.00  
Rosettes and ribbons..... 133.85  
Wreath for funeral of General Horace Porter..... 15.00  
Wreath for services at Arlington for the "Unknown Soldier"..... 20.00  
Wreath for Washington Monument at Washington..... 10.00  
Office supplies for Secretary General's office..... 93.93  
Collection of out-of-town checks..... 5.05  
Multigraphing letters for Constitution Day..... 8.25  
Multigraphing letters for North Church..... 3.50  
Medals ..... 117.15  
Printing and mailing OFFICIAL BULLETINS:  
June ..... \$1,937.35  
October ..... 1,501.69  
December ..... 1,220.07  
March ..... 1,800.70

6,459.81

The Corn Exchange Bank, payment of demand loan..... 5,000.00  
Interest on above loan..... 57.00  
Appropriation for Springfield Congress..... 500.00  
BULLETIN envelopes..... 124.50  
Oklahoma Society for protested check..... 56.06  
Ribbon and flag-pole..... 56.75  
Silvered Service Bars..... 6.00  
Silver plates for flag-pole..... 15.00  
Expenses of Secretary General, attending meeting of Executive Com-  
mittee in New York..... 44.75  
Montclair Herald..... 5.75  
Rhode Island Society, amount overpaid on dues..... 1.00  
Kentucky Society, amount overpaid on blanks..... .25

Revenue stamp on demand note given Corn Exchange Bank.....	1.00
To balance cash, error in last year's statement.....	.02
	<hr/>
	\$19,656.68

### REPORT ON PERMANENT FUND

MAY 10, 1922.

*President General and Compatriots:*

The Treasurer General has the honor to submit the following report on the Permanent Fund:

Since the report of May 11, 1921, there has been received \$365.72 from rebates on insignia, rosettes, and ribbons, making the amount uninvested \$736.78. The amount of securities now held is \$14,500, par value.

A special report on these securities will be made by Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley, of the Permanent Fund Investment Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BURROUGHS,  
*Treasurer General.*

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENT OF PERMANENT FUNDS

MAY 5, 1922.

Mr. FRANK B. STEELE, *Secretary General*,  
183 St. James Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

MY DEAR SECRETARY GENERAL:

I have examined the securities in the safe-deposit vault in New York held by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and find the securities are as follows:

\$1,000 4¼ per cent Liberty bonds (4th).  
2,500 4¼ per cent Liberty bonds (3d).  
1,000 3½ per cent Liberty bonds (1st).  
1,000 Keokee Consolidated Coke Co. 5 per cent bonds.  
1,000 Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe 4 per cent.  
2,000 State of New York 4 per cent  
4,000 4 per cent bonds City of New York.  
1,000 4½ per cent City of New York.  
1,000 New York Railway Adjustment 5's.

Making a total of \$14,500

I am forwarding you this report upon these securities in order that the same may be presented, as required, at the National Congress at Springfield, Mass.

Very sincerely yours,

C. A. PUGSLEY,  
*Chairman of Committee.*

### REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL

MAY 15, 1922.

COMPATRIOTS:

The Registrar General has the honor to report that during the official year ending March 31, 1922, 1,523 new members were enrolled in forty-three State Societies. The losses by death, transfer, and other causes were 848. The present membership is 17,703, a gain of 873 during the year. Since the close of the Society's year a total of 250 applications have been received and registered.

(Membership May 15, about 18,000.)

The State Society showing the largest membership at the close of the year is New Jersey, with a total membership of 1,852, a net gain over the previous year of 262. The State Society showing the largest percentage of gain is Tennessee; the membership of this Society on the first of April, 1921, was 107. The additions during the year just closed were 57; the losses were 5, showing a net gain of 52, or 48½ per cent. It will be seen from these figures that the New Jersey Society retains the Syracuse Banner, and to the Tennessee Society will be awarded the Traveling Banner of the National Society.

Other Societies that have been industrious in securing new members are the Empire State, with 131; Pennsylvania, 105; Massachusetts, 97; Illinois, 68; California, 57; District of Columbia, 45; Ohio, 57; Iowa, 62, and California, 56.

During the year just passed a Son of a Revolutionary soldier has been admitted to the Massachusetts Society and duly registered by the National Society. He is Dr. Crosby A. Perry, of Pittsfield, Mass., 84 years of age, active physically, and mentally as sound as if he were twenty or thirty years younger. His National number is 36809 and his State number 4287. This unusual registration was made on March 21, 1922. Dr. Perry is a delegate to this Congress.

Among the well-known members of the Society who have died during the year are General Horace Porter, Past President General of the National Society, Ambassador to France, one of the founders of the Sons of the American Revolution, and a member of the staff of General U. S. Grant during the Civil War, his Secretary for many years, and during his whole life a tower of strength to every patriotic impulse and interest. Others who have died are Dr. Edward Van Dyck, of the Delaware Society; Col. Frederic W. Galbraith, of the Massachusetts Society, Commander of the American Legion; Osborne I. Yellott, President of the Maryland Society; Frank Ernest Woodward, Past President of the Massachusetts Society; Jesse A. Baldwin, First Vice-President of Illinois Society; George Alvin Dana, Vice-President, Nebraska Society; Frederick Bostwick, Registrar of the Connecticut Society, and Ira F. Harris, First Vice-President of the New Hampshire Society. Compatriots George S. Stewart, Secretary of the Massachusetts Society, and Will B. Howe, Secretary of the New Hampshire Society, also, have passed to their final reward.

Two real Sons of Revolutionary soldiers have passed away during the year, Jeremiah Smith, of the New Hampshire Society, a son of Jeremiah Smith, who was a private in Captain Steven Parker's New Hampshire Company, who joined the Continental Army under General Gates, and Daniel Howe Simmons, a member of the Oregon Society, 93 years of age, who was a son of John Simmons, a private in Colonel Hayes' New York Militia. The elder Simmons was born in 1761, enlisted from Clarkstown, N. Y., and died in 1843.



It is not necessary to dwell in detail upon the work of the Registrar General. The card index of every ancestor, as well as the name of each member enrolled, has been continued and aggregates now about 50,000 names. This list of soldiers of the American Revolution is not only of value to us in our research work and in verifying the statements in applications received, but is invaluable as a reference record for those seeking necessary data to compile or complete applications for admission to the Society through the State Society.

As no Year Book was published during the year, a complete pedigree of each new member, as well as the military service of the ancestors, have been prepared in this office and printed in the quarterly BULLETIN. A paragraph upon the new members from each State and a list of the deceased members is furnished quarterly for publication in the BULLETIN.

The records of the office are in very good condition and the reference books available cover quite fully all the necessary ancestral history required. Should, however, information desired be unavailable, it can in almost every case be supplied upon application to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, War Department, Washington, D. C., or to the U. S. Bureau of Pensions. The registration books of the Society are handled so frequently that some of the older ones should be rebound in order that their preservation may be assured.

The volume of correspondence incident to the office of Registrar General has largely increased and letters not strictly pertaining to the registration itself have been received in large numbers. Inquiries on almost every subject, and particularly on Americanization and information as to immigrants and aliens, the Flag and the Constitution, have been answered through this office. About 2,500 pieces of mail have been handled, and over 2,000 letters, including notices of registry, etc., have been written.

In conclusion, I cannot speak too highly of the courtesies I have received from the officers and members of the National Society, particularly President General McCamant and Secretary General Steele. At all times during the year the Secretary General and Registrar General have been as one in their endeavors to conduct the business of the Society and I owe not a little to this spirit of co-operation which has so completely prevailed during the year that ends today.

WM. S. PARKS,  
Registrar General.

## 1922 MEMBERSHIP REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL

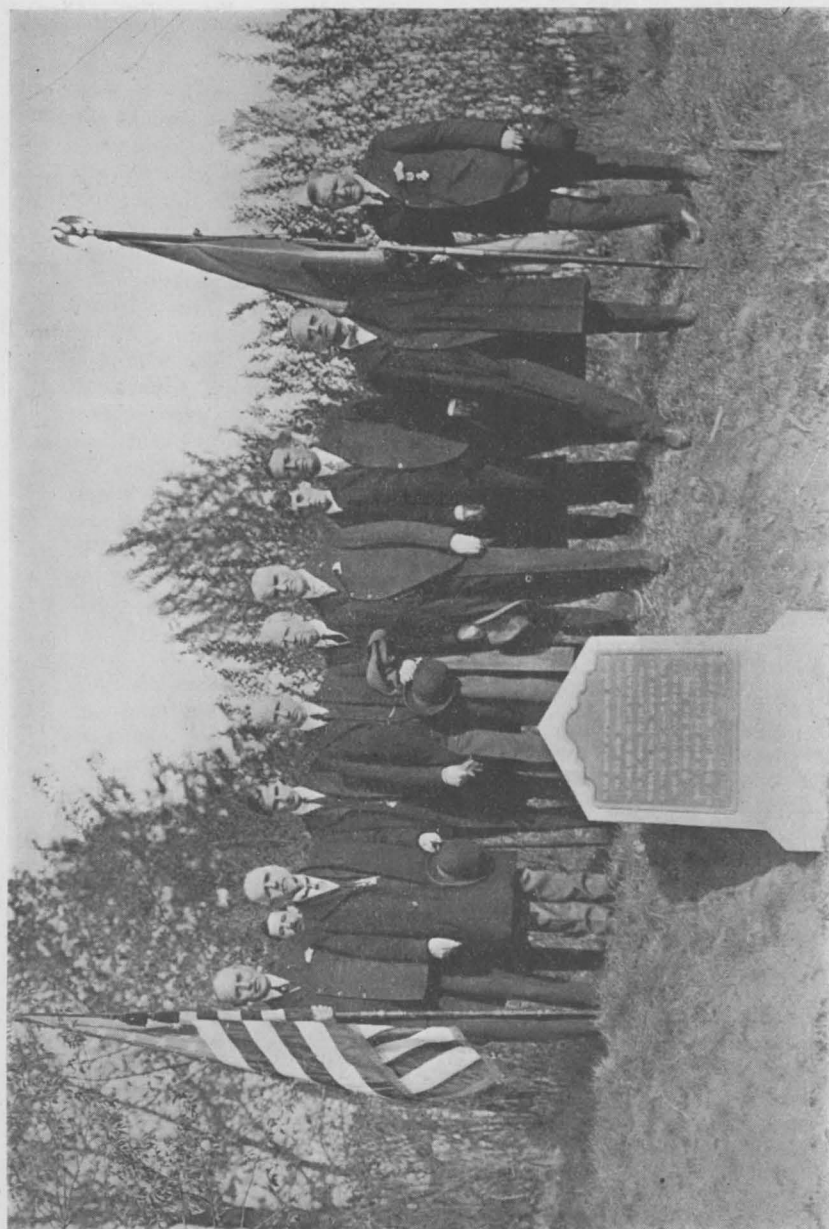
	March 31, 1921.	Additions.	Losses.	March 31, 1922.	Net gain.	Net loss.	New members.
Arizona .....	37	12	1	48	11	...	5
Arkansas .....	66	2	...	68	2	...	2
California .....	482	68	21	529	47	...	56
Colorado .....	340	21	33	328	...	12	20
Connecticut .....	1,150	43	21	1,172	22	...	43
Delaware .....	99	21	13	107	8	...	17
Dist. of Columbia..	497	55	37	515	18	...	45
*Florida .....	47	4	8	43	...	4	4
Georgia .....	16	12	...	28	12	...	6
Idaho .....	128	10	13	125	...	3	10
Illinois .....	1,189	99	68	1,220	31	...	68
Indiana .....	232	43	10	265	33	...	39
Iowa .....	480	62	52	490	10	...	62
Kansas .....	103	24	3	124	21	...	16
Kentucky .....	200	24	4	220	20	...	23
Louisiana .....	305	40	10	335	30	...	37
Maine .....	329	30	13	346	17	...	28
Maryland .....	474	42	20	496	22	...	42
Massachusetts ....	1,811	116	92	1,835	24	...	96
Michigan .....	690	45	33	702	12	...	43
Minnesota .....	250	23	6	267	17	...	22
Missouri .....	211	17	8	220	9	...	15
Montana .....	33	3	2	34	1	...	2
Nebraska .....	247	18	15	250	3	...	17
New Hampshire...	198	5	18	185	...	13	4
New Jersey.....	1,590	318	56	1,852	262	...	312
New Mexico.....	66	7	9	64	...	2	7
New York.....	1,701	149	80	1,770	69	...	131
North Dakota....	64	22	3	83	19	...	21
Ohio .....	765	90	2	853	88	...	57
Oklahoma .....	107	13	1	119	12	...	13
Oregon .....	259	15	14	260	1	...	14
Pennsylvania ....	697	112	46	763	66	...	105
Rhode Island.....	392	20	32	380	...	12	20
South Dakota....	82	6	10	78	...	4	6
Tennessee .....	107	57	5	159	52	...	50
Texas .....	95	7	4	98	3	...	6
Utah .....	227	7	22	212	...	15	4
Vermont .....	212	8	24	196	...	16	6
Virginia .....	250	21	8	263	13	...	20
*Washington .....	279	16	...	295	16	...	16
Wisconsin .....	164	7	31	140	...	24	7
Wyoming .....	37	7	...	44	...	...	6
Total.....	16,708	1,721	848	17,581	971	105	1,523

\*Far East..... 20  
 \*France ..... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... || \*Mississippi ..... | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
\*Nevada .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
\*North Carolina....	61	...	...	...	...	...	...
\*South Carolina....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

16,830

17,703

\* No report.



DEDICATION OF MARKERS AT PRINCETON BATTLEFIELD

### DEDICATION OF MARKERS AT PRINCETON BATTLEFIELD, APRIL 29, 1922

On Saturday, April 29, 1922, the exercises were held for the unveiling of the markers of the Princeton battlefield. Major Washington Irving Lincoln Adams, Director General of the Sons of the American Revolution, now President General, presided over the ceremonies. After prayer by Dr. Waters, President Hibben was called on to make a few remarks before the unveiling of the tablet, as he had to be excused early for another engagement. His address was in part as follows:

MR. CHAIRMAN AND LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

It hardly seems possible that we are standing today upon a battlefield. It is a great burden upon our imagination to conceive that here, almost 150 years ago, our ancestors were fighting for liberty. The battle was not a great battle, measured by the number of men who were engaged, or the number killed and wounded, or the amount of powder that was burned. Almost every hour of the great World War saw more killed and wounded, more ammunition fired, than this battle of Princeton. Why, therefore, do we meet here to celebrate so small an event? While in itself small, yet it was great in its consequences, because it came at a time which, the historians now are all agreed, marked the turning point of the fortunes of the Colonies. The War of the Revolution, if it had not been for the Battle of Princeton, would doubtless have been referred to in history as the Rebellion of the Colonies or the Revolt of the Colonies, and we would have remained a colony of Great Britain to this day. It was the Battle of Princeton which gave the United States to America and gave us our liberty. And yet liberty, my friends, is never a gift, something secure for all time. It is something, rather, that every generation must win for itself, maintain it, and enlarge it in its scope to all men of all races, of all peoples the world over. Our fathers fought through the Civil War in order that there might be a new interpretation of this word "liberty," and there has been given a new significance to it. And as today we rejoice in our glorious heritage, we must not feel that this heritage is a privilege merely. It is not that; it is an obligation, it is a responsibility resting upon each generation, and particularly upon the young men and women of the coming generation.

In yonder field, as I look at it, directly in front of me, lie the American and the British soldiers in one common grave. They fought fiercely for mastery here; they fought but yesterday as comrades in the great war that we hope eventually will bring universal peace to the world. There is this symbol in the nature and in the very soil of this grave that forever must remain before us, and its significance is this: that Great Britain and America, once foes upon this place where we stand, must forever be united together, in order that we may maintain liberty, not for our two nations merely, but liberty for the whole world; and such an occasion as this emphasizes to our minds our obligation that we in turn may serve our day and generation in times of peace as our fathers served their day and generation in times of war. (Applause.)

Chairman Adams then introduced Thomas McCamant, "a student of Princeton University, a member of the graduating class this year, who is the son of Wallace McCamant, the President General of our National Society. Young Mr. McCamant is, of course, eligible to our order and will become a member as soon as he is old enough. He is, however, old enough to receive the Phi Beta Kappa key which is dangling from his chain. I have pleasure in introducing Mr. McCamant, who will actually unveil the tablet."

Mr. McCamant's speech in part is as follows:





MARKER UNVEILED APRIL 29, 1922

## LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

You have been told that these markers have been given by the Oregon Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. As the representative of that Society, I wish, in so far as I can, to state the purpose of that gift and, in a measure, to interpret its significance.

Most of the societies and organizations with which we are familiar face, as it were, in two directions: They have their origin in the past and, without forgetting that origin, they look to the future for the consummation of their purposes. This is pre-eminently true of the greatest and most permanent of all the organizations which we know in our day, the Christian Church. It looks ever

forward to the conversion of humanity and the coming of the kingdom of God; and yet, at the same time, its eyes are always fixed upon the past, upon the life of its founder, and it is always fondly reading the accounts of its inception. By looking back it feels that it gains power to move forward.

In its smaller way, this is exactly true of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Its interest is in every forward-looking patriotic movement and all of its activities are directed with a view to the furtherance of those things which make for the improvement of our national life. And yet, in an equally true sense, this Society is always looking back; it is cherishing the memory of those years which saw the birth of our nation and of the ideals which are the mainstay of our higher national life. It believes that in the memory of that glorious past we can move forward to a yet more glorious future.

The Oregon Society of the Sons of the American Revolution has no ground in its own State which it may consider as sacred because of its Revolutionary associations. The first permanent white settlement was not made in Oregon until more than twenty years after the close of the Revolutionary War.

It is for these reasons that Oregon looks all the way across the continent and seeks to do what it can that the memory of the battle which was fought here on this ground, and of the brave men who by their lives or by their deaths made possible its success, shall not perish. It wishes that all of those who pass by on these roads may see that they are passing through fields on which was written in blood one of the most heroic pages of our Nation's history. It wishes that some of those who pass by on these roads may stop and consider the hardships under which these men fought, and the high idealism of their purpose, and the heroic grandeur of their actions, and that, thinking of these things, they may turn again to think of our present Nation with more seriousness and more devotion. It wishes that those who have read the pages of this history and been thrilled by its heroism may be able to come here, as to a shrine, and let the events of that great day live over again in the setting of the spots on which they took place.

I think that the men in the Oregon Society feel that there is a certain significance simply in the fact that this marking is being done by fellow-patriots on the other side of the continent. This battle was not New Jersey's battle only, nor the battle of the Eastern States. It was the battle of the whole United States. Those few fought then for the many of today, and East and West and North and South now join in doing honor to those few who fought that we many might live as a free nation. The Oregon Sons of the American Revolution give these markers in order that the memory of their forefathers and the forefathers of our whole Nation, who fought here, may be eternally preserved. (Applause.)

(Here the actual unveiling of the marker by Mr. McCamant took place.)

Chairman Adams then introduced Prof. T. J. Wertenbaker, the man who composed the inscription on the markers, who has made a special study of this significant Battle of Princeton, and who, therefore, very properly may be considered as an authority on this subject.

Professor Wertenbaker gave a brief but vivid story of the Battle of Princeton, showing how Washington not only extricated his army from a most precarious position, but also won a notable victory. To use Professor Wertenbaker's closing words:

The results of this battle were very momentous indeed. Washington saved his own army from a very perilous position which threatened its complete destruction. It destroyed a very important division of the British troops. It revived the spirits of the little colony as nothing else had done. It broke the prestige of the British troops. It was the first time that the British had been beaten. It recovered for the American forces a large part of New Jersey; so that I think it is not too much to say that the battle which occurred on the exact spot where we are standing saved the American Revolution.

## EVENTS OF STATE SOCIETIES

**The California Society.**—The anniversary of the battle of Lexington was not forgotten by a loyal band, the California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Seventy-six descendants of the men who fought to free the colonies in '76 attended the annual meeting and banquet of the Society at the Commercial Club on April 19. A program of patriotic oratory and songs was given, following the business meeting. Colonel Robert H. Noble was the speaker of the day. A short address was made by Thomas M. Shepard, of Massachusetts, a guest of honor. Marion Vecki and Miss Mabel Turner sang.

Election of officers was the chief event of the business meeting, which opened the celebration. Charles E. Hale was elected President.

The Society offered prizes to the pupils in the high schools of California for the three best essays written on "The Origin of the Ideas in the Declaration of Independence, as Written by Thomas Jefferson," to be submitted by March 1, 1922.

The committee, composed of E. De Los Magee, W. H. Jordan, and L. E. Stoddard, awarded first prize, of \$25, to Mary Motter, Covina High School; second prize, of \$15, to Lewis Dobbins, Colusa High School; third prize, of \$10, to Minnie Pittillo, Covina High School. She also took a prize in 1921 in the Society's essay contest. The first prize was donated by Compatriot B. M. Newcomb, of Berkeley.

War Service Medals have been presented to fifty-two, as published heretofore, and to the following: R. H. Baker, first lieutenant, U. S. S. *New Hampshire*; F. W. Brittain, private, S. A. T. C., University of California; J. C. Elms, Jr., second lieutenant, Army Transport Service; R. G. Fernald, first lieutenant, Air Service; H. W. Gibson, private, Medical Department, A. E. F.; K. S. Gray, corporal, New Zealand Rifle Brigade, N. Z. E. F.; C. H. Hoffman, private, Air Service, A. E. F.; E. H. Pierce, major, Adjutant General's Department, N. A.

SAN DIEGO CHAPTER, California Society, observed the anniversary of the birth of George Washington with a dinner at the San Diego Hotel. The main address was by Rear-Admiral Guy H. Burrage, U. S. N., commanding officer of the destroyer division of the Pacific fleet. Colonel William D. Beach, U. S. A., retired, who was a general officer overseas during the World War, also spoke.

Major Ira Hobart Evans, United States Volunteers, of this Chapter, died at his home in San Diego, Calif., April 19, 1922. He was a native of New Hampshire and was aged 78 years. He received his education in Vermont and joined the troops from that State during the Civil War, rapidly advancing to the rank of major at the age of 21. Major Evans was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor for distinguished bravery at Hatcher's Run, Va., in 1865. Major Evans was originally a member of the Vermont Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, later transferring to the Texas Society, and in 1922 became a member of the California Society by transfer. He was also a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, and of the Medal of Honor Legion. He belonged to the Congregationalist Church.

**The Connecticut Society.**—Former Gov. Rollin S. Woodruff, of New Haven, was elected president of the Connecticut Society, Sons of the American Revolution, at the annual meeting at Hartford, June 14.

Other officers were elected as follows: Vice-Presidents, Orlando H. Brothwell, Bridgeport; H. Wales Lines, Meriden; Ernest E. Rogers, New London; Secretary, Frederick A. Doolittle, Bridgeport; Treasurer, Charles G. Stone, Hartford; Registrar, Lawrence E. Bostwick, New Haven; Historian, Frank B. Gay, Hartford; Chaplain, Rev. Orville A. Petty, New Haven; Necrologist, Leverett Belknap, Hartford.

The new president will have the appointment of a committee of five from the State Society to confer with a similar committee of the National Society regarding certain amendments and revisions proposed by Connecticut at the last congress of the National Society, S. A. R., held at Springfield.

The retiring president, Mr. White, whose administration has shown singular ability, was elected to have in charge the Lebanon war office and other properties of the society.

The General David Humphreys Branch, of New Haven, decorated the graves of 288 soldiers and patriots on Sunday, June 18. This Chapter has taken a definite step with regard to forming an association for the purpose of co-operating with the local post of the American Legion in its civic and patriotic work and to provide an opportunity for the residents of New Haven to show practical appreciation of the services rendered in the World War by the enlisted men from New Haven. The S. A. R. Chapter is associated in this commendable step with other patriotic and civic organizations of the city—thirteen in all. The David Humphreys Branch has presented 6 silver and 15 bronze Essay Medals to the children of the schools of New Haven for meritorious work in American History.

**The Hawaiian Society** held a regular business meeting on May 2, at which reports of progress and activity were presented. The joint meeting with the Daughters of the American Revolution on Lexington Day, April 18, was reported as a great success, concluding with a banquet and entertainment. Arrangements for the annual meeting on June 17 and for an appropriate celebration of Independence Day were made and committees appointed. The Society mourns the death, on April 23, of Compatriot Peter Cushman Jones, who was the first President and a life member of the Hawaiian Society.

**The Illinois Society** celebrated Lexington Day, April 19, with a dinner, at Chicago, addressed by Mr. Dorr E. Felt, former President of the Society, upon "Observations of the Battlefields of Europe." He described his experiences visiting the industrial centers and battlefields, as a member of the United States Industrial Commission to Europe. General Nathan William MacChesney, formerly Judge Advocate, General Headquarters, France, delivered an intensely interesting address upon his experiences in France and at the Peace Conference. Flag Day was observed June 14, in co-operation with the Chicago Association of Commerce, with an address, upon the history and significance of the Flag, by James Edgar Brown, Vice-President of the Society. Some twenty members of the Board of Managers have during recent weeks been systematically visiting the naturalization courts, making observations preparatory to future recommendations for adding to the dignity, solemnity, and patriotic spirit of these occasions.



SPRINGFIELD CHAPTER, Sons of the American Revolution, heard an interesting account of a real Son at the Lexington Day program Wednesday evening, April 19, when they celebrated with a dinner at the Pollyanna Grill.

Dr. H. H. Tuttle told of Peter Millington, a Son of the American Revolution, buried in Sangamon County. Sangamon County is the burial place of many distinguished soldiers. It is rare to find a family that furnished distinguished officers in three great wars—the Revolution, Mexican, and Civil wars.

Peter Millington was born July 6, 1737, in Vermont, when George Washington was but five years of age. He lived throughout the period of Washington's lifetime and forty years beyond. His birth, no doubt, dates earlier than any other person buried in Sangamon County. From the time of his birth to the present lacks just fifteen years of being two centuries.

He ranked as captain in the Revolutionary Army and accompanied Ethan Allen and Benedict Arnold on their Canadian expedition. He was captured at Quebec and held a prisoner until the close of the War. He died and was buried in Cotton Hill township, Zion Cemetery, Sangamon County, in 1839, in his 102d year.

Dr. H. S. Layman spoke on the subject "The Fight of the Anglo-Saxon Race for Democracy." Many new angles on the relation of the United States and England were presented and a discussion followed.

The Sons of the American Revolution are considering the proposition of purchasing a joint Chapter house here with the Daughters of the American Revolution. The President, Charles S. Andrus, appointed a committee of three to go with a committee appointed by the regent of the D. A. R. to inspect the Ferguson Home with the view of buying it.

On Decoration Day the Chapter marked the grave of Moses Broadwell, a Revolutionary patriot buried in this county, in Oak Ridge Cemetery, where the National Lincoln Monument is located.

**The Indiana Society** issues a small bulletin from time to time for the purpose of keeping the members in touch with the Society's activities in the State throughout the year. The effort of the Society, launched in 1908, to have regular study of Indiana history in the public schools has brought results. The co-operation of the Society is pledged to insure the accuracy of such books, and programs for history study, as are provided. Very great credit is due Prof. Herbert Briggs, of Terre Haute, present Historian of the Indiana Society, for his labors along this line, extending through a period of nearly twelve years. His efforts have put the Indiana Society in the forefront of the forces that have been contending for the teaching of local history in the schools. He made the Indiana Society a pioneer in the work, and since Indiana took it up at his behest and urging, other State Societies have followed the example we have set and are pursuing a similar activity in their respective States. The Society during the year will be especially active along two lines of endeavor: An intensive membership campaign will be conducted. The retiring President, Austin H. Brown, has been appointed chairman of a membership committee made up of "live-wire" members in various parts of the State. In addition to their efforts, each present member will endeavor to secure a new member during the year. The work begun last year, of compiling an historical record of Indiana Revolutionary soldiers and the locating and marking of their graves, will continue

unabated. The new President, Mr. Cornelius Posson, continues as chairman of the committee and is hoping to have a good, live committeeman in each county of the State.

**The Iowa Society.**—W. G. Blood was re-elected President of Lexington Chapter, No. 4, Sons of the American Revolution, at the annual meeting, held in the Tiffany Room of the Hotel Iowa. Under his administration the Chapter goal of fifty members was reached and surpassed by three, and now the Chapter is trying for the century mark in membership.

Resolutions of respect for the late L. A. Hamill were presented by the committee.

Edward F. Carter divided honors with Dr. H. D. Hoover as the speaker of the evening, and he gave his version of Paul Revere's ride, which was received with acclaim by the members.

President Blood presided as toastmaster, and in introducing Mr. Carter gave a number of quotations from Emerson and Longfellow concerning the momentous days in April, 1775, the one hundred and forty-seventh anniversary of which the sons were celebrating.

A letter was read from Walter E. Coffin, president of the State Society, complimenting the local Chapter on its membership growth. Reports on activities of the Chapter in membership were made by Chairman Long of that committee and by Chairman Howell on Americanization efforts, who announced another naturalization day ceremony soon.

The Secretary read a letter of regret from Captain E. D. Hadley, State Secretary of the S. A. R., who was invited to attend the meeting of the Chapter, but who, on account of the work connected with the State Society meeting, could not get away in time to get to Keokuk. Letters and messages were read from members not able to be present, among them Dr. E. B. Newcomb, who said this was the first time that he had not been able to be present at an S. A. R. ceremony. He and James B. Diver are the only ones of the Chapter left who were present at its organization.

**The Kansas Society.**—Largely through the efforts of the Kansas Society, public recognition of Flag Day was very generally given throughout the city of Topeka. Lincoln Post, G. A. R., with the Ladies' Circle, held appropriate and elaborate exercises at Garfield Park, followed by a basket supper. Patriotic music and addresses marked the program. Exercises at the First Unitarian Church, under the auspices of the Women's Relief Corps, included the presentation of a flag in memoriam to the late Samuel T. Howe. The Daughters of the American Revolution conducted a fine memorial meeting, as did also the Spanish American Veterans and the members of the Jewish Synagogue and other churches and public schools generally throughout the city.

**The Louisiana Society.**—Probably the most interesting event in the history of the Louisiana Society for 1922 was the visit and entertainment by the Society of President General Wallace McCamant early in February. President McCamant was the guest at a banquet on the evening of February 9, at which a distinguished representation of the Society was present and gave cordial greeting to the distinguished visitors. President McCamant spoke on "Washington, the Gentleman," and his address was a masterly and patriotic tribute

to the Father of his Country. A number of speakers were on the program, which included a welcome from Mayor McShane and addresses by U. S. Judge Rufus Foster, who praised the Boy Scouts; Captain James Dinkins, who praised the Confederate soldier; Colonel Elmer E. Wood, veteran of the Spanish-American War; Colonel James D. Edmonds, veteran of the World War, and numerous others. The attendance was upward of seventy-five (75) and the occasion one that will live in the annals of the Louisiana Society. Earlier in the day President General McCamant was the guest at lunch of the officers of the State Society.

The annual meeting and election of officers of the Louisiana Society was held January 17, at the Grunewald Hotel. The annual reports of President Churchill, Secretary Benton, and Treasurer Landry were read and approved. In his report, President Churchill referred to the gratifying increase shown in membership since the last annual meeting. The need was stressed for a more centralized scheme of work for building up the Society and the suggestion was made that the growth of the Society now made paid help almost necessary. The initiation fee was increased to \$5 and arrangements were made for quarterly luncheons, to be held with special programs and speakers.

The Society's 1921 Year Book, with its wealth of historical material bearing on the early history of the Galvez expeditions, came in for much favorable comment. A resolution was introduced and adopted, calling upon the National Society, in the interests of greater efficiency, to elect a paid Registrar General and a paid Secretary General. The election of officers took place and the Society's gold medal was voted President Churchill as a token of appreciation for the labor involved in compiling the 1921 Year Book.

**The Maine Society** boasts among its members Osborne T. Allen, the only real son of the American Revolution now living in Maine, who was born when his father, James Allen, was 74 years old. He was the youngest of 14 children. The eldest Allen did not die until he was nearly 105, so that Osborne T. Allen was about 30 years old at the time of his father's death.

Mr. Allen has heard his father tell of incidents of the Battle of Trenton, of fighting at Fort Griswold, and of a seven days' march when he was forced to go without shoes during the latter part of the distance, his feet swollen and bleeding from the hardships of the journey; also of the War of 1812, in which he fought.

His father was born in New London, Conn., and was only 14 years old when he went into George Washington's army. When he first came to Maine he settled in Scarboro, where he married Abigail Berry, his first wife. He then lived eight years in Portland, and from that city moved to Canton, where he has spent the greater part of his life.

From his father he acquired some musical training and inherited in no small degree his musical talent. He learned to play the violin when a boy and played the horn in an army band during the Civil War, in which he saw active service.

Mr. Allen was at Antietam, Gettysburg, Saint Marys Heights, Fredericksburg, Missionary Ridge, and Chancellorsville. On the march from Gettysburg to Rappahanock Station he sustained a sunstroke, which sent him to the hospital and finally home. Two brothers, Charles D. and Lorenzo W., also served in the war with him.

Some two years ago the Maine Sons of the American Revolution appointed Justice A. M. Spear, of Gardiner; E. Converse Leach, of Portland, and O. B. Clason, of Gardiner, as a committee to go before the Legislature and obtain an appropriation of \$600 from the State for the purpose of erecting a bronze tablet on the Maine marker at Valley Forge in commemoration of the Maine soldiers who lost their lives in the Revolutionary War, to replace the old one, the funds at the time the first was erected not being sufficient to place a satisfactory one there. The committee was successful and the money was appropriated. The Maine Society then appointed a committee to attend to all the details, and the result is a beautiful memorial, bearing the seal of Maine, a pine and a cone, together with a suitable inscription written by ex-Governor Cobb.

Governor Baxter has authorized Chairman Berry to proceed with the work, provided it does not cost more than the amount appropriated, \$600. The metal to be used is regulation U. S. statuary bronze, which is the highest grade that can be produced for the work. It is expected that the memorial will be placed in position some time in July.

This year the Sons of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution participated in the Memorial Day Exercises. The following members of the former order have been selected as a committee to assist in the plans for the observance of the day: James M. L. Bates, William R. Gay, and Walter Wood.

**The Massachusetts Society** has suffered severe losses recently in the deaths of their late State Secretary, George S. Stewart, on April 17, and the late Registrar Emeritus, Herbert W. Kimball, on April 10. The latter officer had filled the office of Registrar for 26 years and the office of Secretary for a large part of this time. Compatriot Nathan Warren died on April 11, at the age of 84 years, and is deeply mourned by the Society. He was Registrar for two years and President of the Society in 1901-2. Resolutions of respect and sympathy have been drafted by the Society and spread upon its records. The Society has a membership of 1,851, having had a net increase of 151 members in the last two years. The newly elected officers of the Society, of whom Dr. Charles H. Bangs is the President, are hopeful of a still larger increase during the coming year and have started an active campaign to pull the membership up to 2,000 or more before the next annual Congress. Each member of the Society is urged to personally present the name of at least one new member at an early date.

BOSTON CHAPTER held its annual meeting on May 19, at the State Headquarters, in Ashburton Place. William C. Comstock was re-elected president. J. C. Staton, of the California Raisin Growers' Association, gave an illustrated talk on the raisin industry.

**The Michigan Society.**—The annual meeting of this Society was held at the Detroit Club, Detroit, Saturday, April 15, 1922, at 6:30 p. m., at which time the visiting members were the guests of Detroit Chapter at dinner. The election of officers and delegates to the National Congress preceded the dinner.

The President, Mr. William P. Holliday, presided. Invocation was pronounced by Rev. Joseph A. Vance, D. D., Chaplain. Secretary Raymond E. Van Syckle reported the growth of the Society during the past year, and its financial



condition was set forth by Treasurer Frank G. Smith. Reports of the progress of the organization throughout the State were made by Wilbert H. Barrett, President of Lenawee Chapter, Adrian; Clarence K. Redfield, President, and George H. Kimball, Sr., Historian, of Oakland Chapter, Pontiac; Dr. Wilbert B. Hinsdale, President, and Milton E. Osborn, Secretary, Washtenaw Chapter, Ann Arbor; Ward F. Davidson, Upper Peninsula; Dr. Wilfrid Haughey, Battle Creek; and Carl F. Clarke, President of Detroit Chapter. Service medals were presented to Dr. Wilfrid Haughey, of Battle Creek, major, Base Hospital No. 36, A. E. F., and William S. Gilbreath, Jr., Detroit, sergeant, Camp Beauregard, for their service in the World War. The presentation was made by Compatriot General Charles A. Coolidge, U. S. A. Dr. Wilfrid Haughey, Battle Creek, called attention to the booklet recently issued by the Sons of the Revolution at Los Angeles, Calif., entitled "Treason to American Tradition," by Charles Grant Miller, and pointed out the tendency in some recent compilations of textbooks on American history to omit many of the vital principles, heroes, and incidents of the Revolution hitherto held sacred in American history. A stirring account of bolshevistic and communistic movements inimical to American institutions was delivered by Dr. F. E. Perry, Secretary of the Coalition Committee for the State of Michigan.

The annual meeting of KENT CHAPTER was held Tuesday evening, April 18, in the parlors of Park Congregational Church, at 6 p. m., with the ladies in attendance. At 8 o'clock the meeting adjourned to the auditorium of the parish house, where an interesting talk, illustrated with colored slides, was given by Compatriot Daniel W. Tower, upon "Revolutionary and Literary Shrines of the Eastern States." The Daughters of the American Revolution and their escorts were also invited to attend.

The following officers were elected: President, Elvert M. Davis; Vice-President, William R. Shelby; Secretary, Daniel W. Tower; Registrar, Charles N. Remington; Board of Managers: Waldo M. Ball, Frank A. Stone, Addison S. Goodman, and the officers *ex officio*.

The LENAWEE CHAPTER, at Adrian, Lenawee County, held its annual meeting on the evening of Tuesday, April 4. The officers reported that twenty-one new members had been added during the last year. The election resulted in the choice of the following officers to serve for the ensuing year: President, W. H. Barrett; Vice-President, Ladd J. Lewis, Jr.; Secretary-Treasurer, W. Herbert Goff; Registrar, Franklin J. Russell; Chaplain, Irving W. Swift; Historian, Ladd J. Lewis. The members listened to a very instructive and entertaining address by the Rev. Dr. F. A. Perry on the subject, "Movements Subversive to American Ideals."

OAKLAND COUNTY CHAPTER, Pontiac, held its annual meeting on March 23, at which time Clarence K. Redfield was re-elected President for his third term. Miss Florence Pangborn and Miss Ruth Rowe, of Milford, were declared winners of the historical essay contest recently conducted by the Oakland County Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution. The Pontiac contestants wrote on the subject, "England During the American Revolution." The out-of-town contestants wrote on "George Rogers Clark in the Northwest." The winners received their prizes and had an opportunity to read their essays at a public meeting held in the high school auditorium. At this meeting also, Frank Cody, superintendent of Detroit schools, gave an address. Mr. Cody

closed his address with a fine tribute to the Sons of the American Revolution, under whose auspices the program was given, and then presented a motion picture depicting in detail the work that is being done for American and foreign children in Detroit's 156 schools.

**The Nebraska Society.**—The annual meeting of the Nebraska Society, Sons of the American Revolution, was held February 22, 1922. It was voted that the State Society invite the State and Local D. A. R. organizations in Nebraska to join with it in the celebration of Washington's Birthday on February 22, 1923. A noted speaker is planned for and a fine patriotic and fraternal celebration.

The plan of printing a year book to contain historical and patriotic matter, the constitution, a list of all members in good standing, with names of their Revolutionary ancestors and services rendered in the Revolution and program of work for the coming year, was agreed to. Preparation of this year book involves considerable labor and it will appear in the early summer.

The State Office has completed the assembling, indexing, and binding into three handsome volumes of all the applications for membership in the Nebraska Society since its organization, April 26, 1890, to the present date. These volumes are now at the State Historical Society rooms, where they may be consulted by any persons. They will be of great convenience in securing new members.

LINCOLN CHAPTER will hold regular monthly meetings during the coming year, with program, reports on new members and patriotic work. Among the things planned are services in night school, Americanization, and marking historical sites in Nebraska. The first meeting was held March 20. The second meeting April 17. Each member is urged to secure a new member for the year 1922.

The desk of the Nebraska Society has been placed in a convenient niche in the State Historical Society rooms, with a silver plate showing its ownership. A large engraving, 30 x 70 inches, of "Washington Crossing the Delaware" has recently been placed by the Society in the office of the Nebraska Masonic Home at Plattsmouth. Compatriot Chester C. Wells, of Omaha, national number 36978, enjoys the distinction of entering the Society with ten supplementals, showing that many ancestors in the Revolution. Registrar General Parks adds this notation: "This number of supplementals exceeds any I have before registered."

April 19, anniversary of the Battle of Lexington, was celebrated by Lincoln Chapter with a dinner and address by President Calvin H. French, of Hastings College. President French has recently transferred his membership from Florida to the Nebraska Society.

Charles J. Bowlby died at Crete, April 23, aged 75. Compatriot Bowlby was President of the Nebraska Society in 1917. For forty years he was editor of the *Crete Democrat*, a close personal friend of William J. Bryan, and leader in State politics.

Historical sites in Nebraska have engaged the attention of the Society. The Secretary recently made a journey to Massacre Canyon, in Hitchcock County, location of the last battle between the Sioux and Pawnee Indian tribes, August 5, 1873. The Pawnees were defeated with a loss of 156 killed and never again made their annual tribal hunt for buffalo. Plans for marking the site of this battle with a granite monument are under way.

**The New Jersey Society** elected officers for the new year on April 22, as follows: President, Judge Adrian Lyon, Perth Amboy; First Vice-President, Harry F. Brewer, Jr., Elizabeth; Second Vice-President, Elvord G. Chamberlin, Montclair; Secretary, David L. Pierson, East Orange; Treasurer, Frank E. Quinby, East Orange; Registrar, William J. Conkling, Orange; Assistant Registrar, Col. Charles A. Andrews, East Orange; Genealogist, Samuel C. Worthen, East Orange; Historian, Rev. M. S. Waters, Newark; Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Frank A. Smith, Elizabeth; Chancellor, Raymond T. Parrot, Elizabeth; Trustee of National Society, C. Symmes Kiggins, Elizabeth; Librarian, Russell B. Rankin, Newark.

Services in memory of the battles of Lexington and Concord were held at the Trinity Church Cathedral, Newark, on Sunday, April 23, under the auspices of the State Society. The sermon, preached by the Rev. Luke M. Wight, Chaplain of Montclair Chapter, pictured two scenes—"The Aftermath of Calvary, or the Birth of Human Freedom," and "The Aftermath of Lexington, or the Birth of American Liberty." The Society and a number of the D. A. R. and other organizations marched to the church from the headquarters, at 33 Lombardy Street.

On Saturday, April 29, exercises were held at Princeton, marking the battlefield of January 3, 1777. Major Washington Irving Lincoln Adams, Past President of the New Jersey Society, presided at the ceremonies, at the request of the Oregon Society, which provided the memorials. President John Grier Hibben, of the University, in the opening address, called upon the boys and girls of today to be prepared to carry on the responsibility of maintaining inviolate the idea of liberty for which the forefathers fought. Mr. McCamant, son of President General Wallace McCamant, delivered the address in behalf of the Oregon Society, and Professor T. J. Wortenbaker, professor of history at the University, reviewed the story of the Battle. A band of music was in attendance and the exercises concluded with the singing of America and discharge of a salute of eleven guns by the Princeton Battery. A large delegation of the New Jersey Society attended.

The first meeting of the Board of Managers was held on the evening of April 29, when committee assignments were announced by the new President, Judge Adrian Lyon, and the plans for the year's activities were discussed.

Under the direction of President Lyon a new Chapter was organized at Haddonfield on Saturday evening, May 6, which has been christened the South Jersey Chapter. Its new officers are: President, Rear Admiral Reynold T. Hall; Vice-President, Edward C. Geehr; Secretary and Treasurer, J. Sterling Stockton; Registrar and Historian, Colonel Winfield S. Price.

At the meeting of the Board of Managers on May 19 an executive committee was elected, which will take care of the business of the Society during the interim of board meetings.

Judge Lyon and a number of the members of the New Jersey Society, Sons of the American Revolution, attended the exercises of dedication of the \$300,000 battle monument at Princeton, marking the battle fought there, on January 3, 1777. President and Mrs. Harding graced the occasion, which occurred on Friday, June 9.

ORANGE CHAPTER held its annual meeting on Monday, April 24, the following officers being elected: President, James L. Garabrant; Vice-President, Isaac W.

Faulks; Secretary, Elbert L. Sloat; Treasurer, O. Stanley Thompson, Jr.; Chaplain, Rev. George P. Eastman; Historian, Rev. Charles B. Bullard.

PASSAIC VALLEY CHAPTER, of Summit, visited the headquarters of the State Society, at Newark, on April 27, and after the business had been transacted listened to an address by David L. Pierson, Secretary of the State Society, on "The Call to Service."

NEWARK CHAPTER, at a very largely attended meeting at the State headquarters on April 19, observed the anniversary of the Battle of Lexington and the Battle of Concord. The speaker of the evening was former Congressman Edward W. Gray. The occasion also marked the tenth anniversary of the Chapter, and a paper on the rise and development of the organization was read by Compatriot John Willis Weeks, Historian. It was reported that the Chapter had doubled its membership during the year.

MONTCLAIR CHAPTER held its annual meeting on Tuesday, May 9, at the home of former President Major W. I. Lincoln Adams, 32 Llewellyn Road, Montclair. Under the auspices of the Chapter a subscription banquet was tendered to Major Washington Irving Lincoln Adams, President General, upon his election to the high office by the Congress at Springfield. Over 100 prominent members of the Sons of the American Revolution from various parts of New Jersey attended the affair, which was held in the Montclair Club on the evening of June 12. President J. Stewart Gibson was toastmaster, and the speakers were Judge Adrian Lyon, State President; John Lenord Merrill, former President of the New Jersey Society; Mayor Howard F. McConnell, and former Mayor Louis F. Dodd, both members of the Chapter. President General Adams was greeted with an ovation lasting several minutes, when he arose to speak. It was one of the most delightful occasions in the history of the New Jersey Society.

Flag Day, June 14, was featured by Orange and Newark Chapters with specially arranged programs. The former was addressed by Judge Adrian Lyon, on "Americanization and the Flag," and also by Dr. Lillian Garabrant, Regent of the Lexington (Mass.) Chapter, D. A. R. An orchestra of ten pieces added zest to the occasion. A supper was served. The exercises of the Newark Chapter were delightfully carried out, and included an address by David L. Pierson, State Secretary, on "Sacrifices for the Flag," during which he advocated the placing of a tablet in the City Hall, upon which are to be inscribed the names of men and women who have given of themselves for the uplift of the community. A subscription of generous proportions was immediately forthcoming at the conclusion of the address. Sylvester H. M. Agens, President of Newark Chapter, delivered an address on the Flag, at the Third Presbyterian Church, Newark, on Sunday, June 11. All of the 112 churches in Paterson observed Flag Day on this Sunday, June 11, by request of Captain Abraham Godwin Chapter.

Major Bert E. Underwood, of Summit, has presented a handsome framed portrait of Chester N. Jones, former President, to the State Society, and large contributions of books are being made daily in response to a circular sent out by Russell B. Rankin, librarian.

Orange Chapter will hold a mass meeting at 9 o'clock on the morning of July 4, on Military Common, Orange. An automobile pilgrimage will be run from Elizabethtown on Bunker Hill Day, June 17, through various historical points of interest in Union County, concluding at Summit, where State President Lyon will deliver an address.



The fifteenth anniversary of the dedication of the Dispatch Rider Statue in Orange, erected in memory of the men and women of the community who assisted in establishing American Independence, was observed on the morning of Flag Day. David L. Pierson, State Secretary, and President of the Old Burying Ground Association, secured the co-operation of Superintendent W. Burton Patrick, of the Orange Schools. A procession of school children marched from the high school to the statue, where a wreath was placed in the name of the Orange Chapter, an address was given by the Secretary, "America" was sung, and all marched around the statue, saluting. It was a memorable occasion.

Passaic Valley Chapter decorated graves of soldiers on Memorial Day in Springfield and other cemeteries near Summit, where the Chapter is stationed. Secretary David L. Pierson delivered two addresses—one to Uzal Dodd Post, G. A. R., of Orange, at Rosedale Cemetery, and another at a luncheon given in honor of the post by the Ladies' Auxiliary.

Sunday afternoon, June 4, in the old historic Third Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth, N. J., the Sons of the American Revolution commemorated the one hundred and forty-second anniversary of the Battle of Elizabethtown.

The exercises were conducted by the Elizabethtown Chapter, and both Major W. I. Lincoln Adams, President General of the National Society, and Judge Adrian Lyon, President of the New Jersey State Society, made addresses.

The President General pointed out the appropriateness of holding the celebration in "the House of God; for," said he, "our patriotic forefathers were God-fearing and God-loving men, and they established this Republic in the fear and the love of God."

He then went on to say of "Washington, the great commander of our ancestors," that "it was not so much as the great military chieftain, mounted on his famous white charger, and with sword unsheathed, at the head of his gallant army" that he liked most to think, as it was of him "as the Christian gentleman, kneeling in the snow at Valley Forge and praying there alone to the Great God of battles for his suffering and heroic soldiers."

Major Adams concluded his impressive address by saying it was his belief that "in serving God with sincerity and devotion we serve, in the highest and best sense, our country; and that in the true service of our country we serve not only our countrymen and humanity, but also the God of our forefathers, our own Heavenly Father and our King."

**New York (Empire State Society).**—The annual meeting of the Society was held on April 19, the anniversary of the Battle of Lexington, in the handsome home of the Army and Navy Club, New York City. The meeting was preceded by an elaborate dinner given under the auspices of the local Chapter. Officers for the ensuing year were elected, the regular ticket being unanimously chosen, as follows: President, George D. Bangs; First Vice-President, Col. Henry W. Sackett; Second Vice-President, Brig.-Gen. Oliver B. Bridgman; Third Vice-President, Jabin A. Secor; Secretary, Major Charles A. Du Bois; Treasurer, James de la Montanye; Registrar, Teunis D. Huntting; Historian, Hon. James B. Laux; Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Fort Newton, D. D.

At the National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution the Empire State Society was honored by having Louis Annin Ames appointed as a Director General on the staff of the President General; Frank B. Steele, of Buffalo, elected

as Secretary General; George McK. Roberts, New York City Chapter, elected as Treasurer General; Mr. Pugsley appointed chairman of the Finance Committee; Louis Annin Ames, chairman of the National Committee on the Observance of Constitution Day; Lewis B. Curtis, chairman of the Committee on the Observance of Flag Day.

**NEW YORK CHAPTER.**—The annual meeting of the Chapter was held on the same date and in the same place as that of the State Society. After the dinner, which was attended by over one hundred compatriots, the ticket of the nominating committee was unanimously chosen.

After the election an extremely interesting illustrated lecture was given by Rev. Henry V. P. Darlington, of Brooklyn, N. Y. His pictures and talk graphically portrayed the devastation and ruin of war on the battle fronts of France, with which his chaplaincy in the A. E. F. had made him extremely familiar. His vivid portrayal of his subject was vigorously applauded.

On Sunday, April 30, there was a special service, under the auspices of New York Chapter, in St. Paul's Chapel, Broadway and Fulton Street, to commemorate the 133d anniversary of the inauguration of Washington, who, accompanied by Congress, went to St. Paul's Chapel to worship immediately after taking the oath of office. The Right Rev. Bishop Thomas F. Gailor preached. A feature of the service was the placing of a wreath in the pew where Washington sat. Compatriots assembled in front of the Sons of the American Revolution headquarters and proceeded with the colors to the church at 3:45 p. m.

Memorial Day was fittingly observed by the Chapter in various ways, including the placing of a wreath upon the grave of a French officer buried in St. Paul's churchyard, by a special committee composed of Compatriots George McK. Roberts, James B. Laux, and William Hagaman Hall.

The Sons of the American Revolution, New York Chapter, accepted the invitation of the Sons of the Revolution in New York State to be their guests on Flag Day, Wednesday, June 14, 1922, and marched with them to City Hall Park and attended the ceremonies connected with the rededication of the Nathan Hale statue on its present site, the unveiling of the Liberty Pole Tablet, and the Annual Flag Day celebration.

A recent letter from the Committee of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution on the observance of Flag Day says that "the general display of the National Flag on that day from our homes, automobiles, et cetera, in the opinion of your committee, would do more for Americanization and the promotion of patriotism than could be accomplished in any other way."

It also says that "last year June 14th was celebrated more widely than ever before, and this year we look for even greater success. Many of the governors of the States issued special proclamations and thousands of meetings, with patriotic addresses, were held by schools, local Chapters of the Sons of American Revolution, and other organizations. Your committee have had many letters from all over the country telling them of the success of these meetings."

The New York Chapter appointed a committee to represent the Sons of the American Revolution at the Americanization Court July 4th; as also for the observance of Constitution Day at the Sub-Treasury Building, September 17th.

**COL. CORNELIUS VAN DYCK CHAPTER** held its annual meeting Wednesday, June 7, in the Education Building, Schenectady. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: President, Charles H. Huntley; 1st Vice-President, H. F. Condict; 2d Vice-President, E. J. Hand; Secretary, Hanford Robison; Treasurer,

H. S. Stedman; Registrar, H. T. Williams; Historian, George M. Betts; Chaplain, Heber Williams; Executive Committee, John C. Van Voast, E. S. Vrooman, A. L. Stevens, Jesse L. Patton, F. L. Ottman.

On Saturday, June 10, the Chapter made a pilgrimage to Saratoga battleground in autos. Mr. Percy M. Van Epps, an authority on the Saratoga campaign, described the points of interest.

On Wednesday, June 14, Flag Day, the Society, in conjunction with the Mohawk Valley Historic Association, assisted in the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the Palatines in the Mohawk Valley. The exercises were held at the Old Stone Church, at Stone Arabia. The speakers, Dr. Sullivan, State Historian, and William Pierrepont White, of Utica, made eloquent addresses.

**NEWBURGH CHAPTER.**—Independence Day will be fittingly observed in Newburgh, as usual, under the lead of Newburgh Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution. Public exercises will be held at Washington's Headquarters in the forenoon, with patriotic addresses, reading of the Declaration of Independence, and patriotic songs. A national salute will be fired at sunrise at Washington's Headquarters and the bells of the city will be rung at that time, at noon, and at sunset.

The nineteenth annual banquet of Newburgh Chapter was held in the Palatine Hotel on Wednesday evening, April 19, the anniversary of the Battle of Lexington. The President of the Chapter, W. R. Perkins, presided as toastmaster. The principal address was delivered by the Rev. J. J. Henry, of Poughkeepsie, and was of a brilliant and patriotic character. The Reverend and Compatriot Babbitt gave a reading of "Paul Revere's Ride." Both men and women attended. Officers were elected by the Chapter at this meeting and it was decided that Mayor Leonard be requested to proclaim Wednesday, June 14, as Flag Day; also to urge the people of the City of Newburgh to display the American flag on that day.

Through the Board of Education, Newburgh Chapter is to award five dollars as a prize to the pupil of the Newburgh Academy who has the highest standing for the past year in American history.

At a meeting of Newburgh Chapter, held on Tuesday evening, June 13, at the summer residence of the President, William R. Perkins, at Orange Lake, a resolution was unanimously adopted stating that it is the sentiment of the Chapter that the movement to secure the amalgamation into one organization of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Sons of the Revolution be encouraged. This is in accordance with the recent recommendation of President General Adams, of the S. A. R., to the same effect.

Compatriot Stewart gave an extended report of the recent annual session of the National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution, held in Springfield, Mass.

**THE BUFFALO CHAPTER.**—The Buffalo Chapter held a most enjoyable meeting on Friday evening, April 7, at the Buffalo Club. The speaker of the evening was Alexander Monro Grier, Esq., King's Councillor, of Toronto, Ontario. Mr. Grier, who is a prominent lawyer and president of the Canadian Niagara Power Company, made a most eloquent address and charmed his hearers with his force and diction. There was a large attendance of the members and much enthusiasm.

On Tuesday evening, June 13, the eve of Flag Day, the Buffalo Chapter

was fortunate to have as their guest of honor Major W. I. Lincoln Adams, the newly elected President General of the National Society. It was the occasion of the annual meeting and banquet and the chapter felt itself honored that the President General came to Buffalo to attend this meeting. The dinner was held at the Country Club and the ladies were invited to join the members at dinner after the business meeting. President General Adams made a fine address on some of the aims and work of the Society. He spoke particularly of the text-books on history in the United States and also of the uprooting of unpatriotic teachers who are known to be carrying on socialistic ideas in our schools. The members of the Buffalo Chapter were greatly impressed with the clean-cut Americanism of Major Adams. The other speakers were Mrs. John Miller Horton, Regent of the Buffalo Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, who gave greetings from her chapter; the Rev. Orville B. Swift, of Niagara Falls, who made an eloquent address on the ideals represented by the Flag, and several other members spoke briefly. The officers elected for the ensuing year were: President, Commander Thomas W. Harris; First Vice-President, William W. Reilley; Second Vice-President, Captain Henry A. Brown; Secretary, Frank B. Steele; Treasurer, Millard H. Dake; Registrar, William A. Galpin; Chaplain, Rev. Walter A. Smith, of Dunkirk, N. Y. About one hundred were present.

**The Ohio Society.**—The annual meeting of the Ohio Society was held in Columbus, Ohio, May 3, 1922. Headquarters were at the Chittenden Hotel and members convened for the business session at 10 o'clock. Luncheon was served at 12 o'clock, with an informal program of patriotic music and short talks by prominent speakers, arranged by members of the Benjamin Franklin Chapter, and the glad hand was extended to all members and their invited guests. The business session was continued immediately after the luncheon. So many societies hold their sessions in Columbus and other cities in which members are interested that it seemed advisable to postpone the annual meeting to this date and also omit the banquet this year.

The new Register of the Ohio Society, just published, shows that the members have been active in Americanization work, especially in the public schools, during the past year, as well as in the naturalization of foreigners. It has been a busy year and, as evidenced by the addition of 65 members, the results have been very satisfactory, and the general response of members to service along patriotic lines is most gratifying. This Society is known as the "Original Americanization Society." Plans for increased activity during the coming year were made at this meeting.

**The Pennsylvania Society** signally observed Memorial Day at Pittsburgh by decorating the graves of Revolutionary officers and soldiers in Allegheny Cemetery, among whom are such well-known patriots as Major John Irwin, who bore on his body the marks of 18 thrusts of the British bayonets at Paoli; General John Neville, of Virginia, who has given his name to Neville Street, Pittsburgh, and Neville Island, and who not only took active part under Washington at Trenton and Princeton during the Revolution, but back in 1753 marched with the ill-fated Braddock and with General Washington in the campaign against Fort Duquesne. In this section also rest the remains of Major Isaac Craig,



Major Ebenezer Denny, General James O'Hara, General Adamson Tannehill, and others, while in another section rest Ensign Johnston, Captain John Guthrie, and Colonel John Gibson, and others, while in Homewood Cemetery the remains of Colonel John Wilkins and Colonel John Wilkins, Jr., are interred. Over the graves of these men in section 11 were placed "Old Glory," and beneath was placed the war flower—the scarlet poppy.

Some of the graves decorated were those of men who had fought in the three wars—the American Revolution, War 1812, and far back in the French and Indian wars. This remembrance in connection with Memorial Day was the first of its kind in local history.

The Society established a new Chapter at Middletown on June 9.

NEWCASTLE CHAPTER, as well as the entire State Society, deeply mourns the death, on April 27, of J. Smith Dushane, member of the Board of Management of the Pennsylvania Society and the eldest member of the Lawrence County bar and former district attorney. Mr. Dushane was 84 years of age and had filled all the offices of New Castle Chapter, being at the time of his death the Registrar. A veteran of the Civil War with a wonderful record, he was prominent in the G. A. R.

SHENANGO CHAPTER. Patriotism and service were made the keynote of the addresses at the tenth anniversary dinner of Shenango Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, on Saturday, April 29, and it was made plain that while the members have a pardonable pride in the part their ancestors played in the making of the nation, their purpose today is to spread Americanism and to keep alive the ideals of the founders of our country. Shenango Chapter, which started ten years ago with less than ten members, now has a large and growing roster and is to be heartily congratulated upon its expansion. In bringing United States Senator George Wharton Pepper and State officers of the organization there for the event, officers of the Chapter made the gathering one of the most notable in the history of the community. The illuminating reference made by several of the speakers to the remarkable part played in the Revolution by General Hugh Mercer, after whom our county was named, were of exceptional interest to every resident. Delegations of members from Pittsburgh and New Castle attended the celebration, including a number of the officers of the State Society.

McKEESPORT CHAPTER held a meeting on April 29, at which reports of progress were made, nine new applications being favorably acted upon, while several others are pending. This new Chapter, which only received its charter since January 1, is ambitious to become one of the largest in the State and hopes to accomplish this before the charter roll closes, in June. Tentative plans for duly observing Flag Day with appropriate ceremonies were outlined.

**The Tennessee Society.**—Through the efforts of this Society the Nashville Chamber of Commerce sent out the following letter to every organization in the city—civic, religious, and educational, urging observance of Flag Day, and this was productive of fine results, the suggestions contained therein being adopted very generally throughout the city.

The letter reads:

At the request of the local branch of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, I am calling your attention to the National Flag Day, June 14.

During the war we each of us learned to revere the flag. I am afraid that we are gradually losing the interest that we acquired during those dark days, or

at least we do not show our appreciation as we did during the World War. This should not be. Love of the flag should go hand in hand with love of our country, and the effect upon the coming generation of a display of the flag cannot be measured.

I am, therefore, writing to ask that you bring this matter to the attention of your members, and ask them, as far as possible, to fly the flag on Flag Day, June 14.

While we have no large foreign element to be influenced by this action, we can influence our own children, who might otherwise never acquire the love and respect for the flag that is so necessary to good citizenship. It would be a great thing if every business house and residence in Nashville displayed "Old Glory," and every automobile carried our flag on its windshield on June 14.

I trust that you will co-operate with the Sons of the American Revolution in making a success of Flag Day.

The Tennessee Society is very jubilant over its success in securing the Traveling Banner of the National Society for the greatest percentage of increase, presented at the late Congress at Springfield, and also over the prospect of holding the next National Congress at Nashville, the Board of Trustees having accepted the invitation of Tennessee.

**The Utah Society.**—Enlivened by friendly tilts over the League of Nations and by interesting discussions of foreign relations, the first banquet of the Utah Society, Sons of American Revolution, the twenty-eighth annual gathering of its kind of that organization, was held at the Weber Club, Ogden, April 19. The affair marked one of the two occasions in American history most sacred to the Society, the anniversary of the Battle of Lexington, the other occasion being the birthday of George Washington. The banquet was attended by members of the Society from Salt Lake, Ogden, Brigham City, and Payson, and the visiting guests left well pleased with Ogden hospitality.

In the afternoon the third annual contest between representatives of the Ogden High School and of the Weber Normal College was held at the Tabernacle. The prize was a medal offered for patriotic oratory by the Utah Society to the winners of such contests, not only in Ogden, but also at the Utah Agricultural College, at the University of Utah, and at a contest between representatives of the two Salt Lake City high schools. Leonard Wright, of the Weber Normal College, was the successful contestant, Miss Helen Cleveland, of the Ogden High School being given second honors on a very close decision. The chairman at the contest was the Rev. Hoyt E. Henriques, of Salt Lake. Mr. Wright's topic was "Law Enforcement the Guardian of American Government."

At the banquet, after a musical program, the President of the Society, Robert M. McConaughy, of Salt Lake, made a short address, reporting upon the prospects favoring the bringing of the 1923 National Convention of the Sons of the American Revolution to Utah. He then introduced the chairman of the banquet committee, Stuart P. Dobbs, of Ogden, who briefly welcomed the visiting members of the Society to Ogden and in turn introduced Abbot R. Heywood, of Ogden, as the toastmaster. Mr. Heywood, before introducing the first speaker, briefly touched upon the functions of the Society as commemorative of the efforts of the ancestors of its members in securing American liberty, and then gave way to George Albert Smith, of Salt Lake, who spoke upon "America's World Position."

The Utah Society, on June 14th, tendered a complimentary banquet, at the Hotel

Utah, to their compatriot, the Hon. George Albert Smith, recently elected Vice-President General for the Mountain and Pacific District. This was a brilliant affair, largely attended, the program including addresses by Gen. John Quale Cannon, Hon. Abbott R. Heywood, the Hon. Ross Beason, Mayor C. Clarence Nelson, the Hon. Stuart P. Dobbs, and the guest of honor, Mr. Smith.

#### ADDITIONS TO MEMBERSHIP

There have been enrolled in the office of the Registrar General from February 28, 1922, to June 1, 1922, 462 new members, as follows: Arkansas, 2; California, 12; Colorado, 5; Connecticut, 15; Delaware, 6; District of Columbia, 13; Florida, 1; Georgia, 3; Idaho, 5; Illinois, 27; Indiana, 5; Iowa, 16; Kansas, 8; Kentucky, 3; Louisiana, 10; Maine, 5; Maryland, 9; Massachusetts, 36; Michigan, 20; Minnesota, 23; Missouri, 3; Montana, 3; Nebraska, 13; New Hampshire, 9; New Jersey, 73; New Mexico, 4; New York, 33; North Dakota, 17; Ohio, 14; Oklahoma, 1; Oregon, 3; Pennsylvania, 33; South Dakota, 2; Tennessee, 13; Texas, 6; Utah, 2; Virginia, 1; Washington State, 1; Wisconsin, 6; Wyoming, 1.

### In Memoriam

- OBEDIAH E. ARMSTRONG, New Jersey Society, died November —, 1920.  
 WILLIAM ALDEN AUSTIN, Rhode Island Society, died September 21, 1921.  
 CHARLES ALFRED BAHRENBURG, New Jersey Society, died February 9, 1922.  
 CHARLES J. BOWLBY, Past President Nebraska Society, died April 23, 1922.  
 ROBERT A. BRONSON, Connecticut Society, died May 1, 1922.  
 FRANK W. BUSWELL, Oregon Society, died April 9, 1922.  
 JUSTIN DAVID CALL, Utah Society, died May 20, 1922.  
 IRA BENTON CLARK, Tennessee Society, died May 17, 1922.  
 WILLIAM ELIJAH COVEY, Connecticut Society, died February 3, 1922.  
 ALPHONSE CRANE, California Society, died September 9, 1921.  
 THOMAS POSEY CRAIG, Colorado Society, died September 13, 1921.  
 HENRY D. CROW, California Society, died December 27, 1921.  
 J. SMITH DUSHANE, Member Board of Management, Pennsylvania Society, died April 26, 1922.  
 WILLIAM J. EGLESTON, Montana Society, died March 9, 1922.  
 IRA HOBART EVANS, Past President Texas Society, died April 19, 1922.  
 CHARLES EDWIN FAIRBANKS, New Jersey Society, died December 4, 1920.  
 THOMAS G. GIBSON, Wyoming Society, died April 26, 1922.  
 CHARLES FREDERICK GLADDING, Connecticut Society, died May 4, 1922.  
 L. A. HAMILL, Iowa Society, died February 15, 1922.  
 JEROME C. HOSMER, Massachusetts Society, died March 17, 1922.  
 WILL B. HOWE, Secretary New Hampshire Society, died April 1, 1922.  
 FREDERICK LAMBER HUNTINGTON, Connecticut Society, died May 8, 1922.  
 PETER CUSHMAN JONES, Hawaii Society, died April 23, 1922.  
 HERBERT W. KIMBALL, Secretary-Registrar Massachusetts Society, 1894-1921, died April 10, 1922.  
 GEORGE N. KREDIER, Illinois Society, died January 4, 1922.  
 HENRY ALEXANDER LAUGHLIN, Pennsylvania Society, died —, 1922.  
 GEORGE F. LONG, Illinois Society, died April 18, 1922.  
 GEORGE WILLIAM PECK, Connecticut Society, died February 1, 1922.  
 WILLIAM HENRY RICHMOND, Connecticut Society, died March 14, 1922.  
 LEWIS FRANKLIN SALLEE, Nebraska Society, died May 4, 1921.  
 H. B. SCOTT, Iowa Society, died February 22, 1921.  
 WILLIAM CONVERSE SKINNER, Connecticut Society, died March 8, 1922.  
 FRANK B. SPALTER, Massachusetts Society, died March 15, 1922.  
 GEORGE S. STEWART, Secretary-Registrar Massachusetts Society, died April 17, 1922.  
 WILLIAM WALCOTT STRONG, Wisconsin Society, died January 3, 1922.  
 WILLIAM E. WARNER, California Society, killed at Washington, D. C. January 28, 1922.  
 NATHAN WARREN, Past President Massachusetts Society, died April 11, 1922.  
 JEROME A. WATROUS, Wisconsin Society, died June 5, 1922.  
 HARVEY LEE VANBENCHOTEN, North Dakota Society, died September 15, 1918.  
 ARTHUR I. VESCELIUS, New Jersey Society, died February 19, 1922.  
 ARTHUR J. WELD, Connecticut Society, died February 7, 1922.



**RECORDS OF 462 NEW MEMBERS AND 155 SUPPLEMENTALS APPROVED AND ENROLLED BY THE REGISTRAR GENERAL FROM FEBRUARY 28, 1922, TO JUNE 1, 1922.**

PORTER HARTWELL ADAMS, Brookline, Mass. (36823). Son of Charles Albert and Jeannie H. (Porter) Adams; grandson of Albert and Lucy Ann (Gibson) Adams; great-grandson of Stephen and Mary (Hartwell) Gibson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Lucy (Martin) Gibson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Abraham Gibson*, private Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt., Mass. Militia.

CLARENCE HENRY ALEXANDER, South Orange, N. J. (37002). Son of William H. and Esmarelda Alice (Waldron) Alexander; grandson of Henry P. and Mary Ann (Harris) Waldron; great-grandson of Russell D. and Rebecca (Carl) Harris; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Squire Harris*, private, N. J. State Troops, pensioned.

NATHANIEL FLINT ALLARD, Fryeburgh, Me. (36587). Son of Joel T. and Phoebe Chandler (Elliott) Allard; grandson of James and Mary (Chandler) Elliott; great-grandson of *John Elliott*, private, Lieutenant-Colonel, Loamnie Baldwin's Regt., Mass. Militia and Cont'l Infantry.

EDWARD GRANT ALLEN, Grand Forks, No. Dak. (36930). Son of Nelson Elisha and Sarah Clarissa (Botsford) Allen; grandson of Cyrus and Amanda (Durkee) Allen; great-grandson of Elisha and Betsy (Gore) Durkee; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Obediah Gore*, private, Conn. Troops at Wyoming Massacre.

FRANK CAMPBELL ALLEN, Nashville, Tenn. (36782). Son of B. F. and Maria Louisa (Trousdale) Allen; grandson of William and Mary (Bugg) Trousdale; great-grandson of *James Trousdale*, Captain, Gen'l Francis Marion's Regt., North Carolina Troops.

HARVEY IRVIN ALLEN, Dayton, Ohio (36495). Son of Frank L. and Anna Josephine (Snowden) Allen; grandson of William and Eliza (Irvin) Snowden; great-grandson of William and Martha (Brooks) Irvin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Irvin (Irvin)*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Third Battalion, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia.

ROGER ALLING, Sault St. Marie, Mich. (N. J. 36875). Son of Stephen Howard and Margaret N. (Threlkeld) Alling; grandson of James Morrison and Eliza Richwood (Spencer) Alling; great-grandson of Stephen Young and Sarah Maria (McKay) Alling; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Young Stephen and Patty (Cory) Alling; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Alling*, Third Lieutenant, Captain Wheeler's Co., Newark, N. J., Minute-men, and private, Baldwin's Cont'l Artificers.

ALBERT FAY ALLISON, New York, N. Y. (So. Dak. 30670). Son of Wirt Heines and Harriet (M—) Allison; grandson of James and Dorothy A. (Heines) Allison; great-grandson of William and Nancy Ann (Feeter) Heines; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Feeter*, private Scout and Guide, New York Troops.

EDWARD JOHN ANGLE, Nebraska (26393). Supplemental. Son of John Bouslough and Jane (Bell) Angle; grandson of James and Catherine (Young) Bell; great-grandson of *William Young*, Lieutenant, Ninth Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bouslough) Angle; great-grandson of John and Susanna (Miller) Angle; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry Angle (Engle)*, Captain, Seventh Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.

MAXEY APPLEGATE, Freehold, N. J. (37020). Son of Edwin Forrest and Mary Lucinda (French) Applegate; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Price) Applegate; great-grandson of *William Applegate*, private and Quartermaster, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.

WILBERFORCE EWING ARCHIBALD, Springfield, Ill. (36629). Son of Thomas Henry and Susan Wadleigh (Tuck) Archibald; grandson of Henry and Rebecca (Marshall) Archibald; great-grandson of *Thomas Marshall*, private, Col. Samuel Webb's Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned.

BRIDGEWATER MEREDITH ARNOLD, JR., Orange, N. J. (36872). Son of Bridgewater Meredith and Margaret (Hunter) Arnold; grandson of John Ford and Rebecca (Campbell) Arnold; great-grandson of *Lewis Arnold*, private, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia.

ERNEST FLAGG AYRES, Boise, Idaho (35112). Son of Branch F. and Edora (Cady) Ayres; grandson of James F. and Martha (Flagg) Ayres; great-grandson of Josiah and Lucretia (Hull) Ayres; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Moses Ayres*, private, Colonel Brewer's Regt., Mass. Militia.

ALFRED GOODRICH BADGER, Billings, Mont. (31785). Son of Charles Henry and Etta (Pack) Badger; grandson of Alfred Goodrich and Adeline (Van Sice) Badger; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Harriet (Brigden) Badger; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Michael Brigden*, private, Conn. Militia.

FRANKLIN WOODRUFF BAILEY, Newark, N. J. (37014). Son of Samuel Fred and Emma Augusta (Flagg) Bailey; grandson of William Francis and Mary (Woodruff) Bailey; great-grandson of Samuel and Nancy Stiles (Lindsley) Bailey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Tappan) Bailey; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jonathan Bailey*, Corporal, Essex County, New Jersey Militia and private, Cont'l Troops.

SAMUEL TERRY BAILEY, Ogden, Utah (32645). Son of John Franklin and Mary E. (Fulton) Bailey; grandson of Dan and Mary (Taylor) Bailey; great-grandson of *Samuel Bailey*, Lieutenant, Ninth Company, Sixteenth Regt., Conn. Militia.

LELAND VINCENT BAKER, Summit, N. J. (36852). Son of Walter S. and Martha A. (Sparrow) Baker; grandson of David and Betsy M. (Higgins) Baker; great-grandson of *Eleaser Higgins*, private, Colonel Marshall's Regt., Mass. Militia, prisoner.

JOSEPH WILBUR BALDERSTON, Elizabeth, N. J. (37142). Son of Marcellus and Margaret Hall (Haislett) Balderston; grandson of William Valentine and Mary Ann (Cadle) Haislett; great-grandson of William and Mary (Hall) Cadle; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Richard Hall*, Corporal, Third Regt., Maryland Line.

JOHN NEHEMIAH BALDWIN, Omaha, Nebr. (36986). Son of John Nehemiah and Lilla Gray (Holcomb) Baldwin; grandson of George and Sarah, Ann (Gorton) Holcomb; great-grandson of Solomon and Sarah (Scott) Gorton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Opha (Boone) Gorton; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Gorton*, Captain and Quartermaster, Kent County, Rhode Island Militia; grandson of Caleb and Jane (Barr) Baldwin; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Patience (Tunis) Baldwin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Caleb Baldwin*, private, New Jersey Militia; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Sarah (Harris) Tunis; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *George Harris*, Minute-man, New Jersey State Troops; great-grandson of Thomas and Ann (Emmett) Barr; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Alexander Barr*, Colonel, Westmoreland County, Penna. Militia.

SAMUEL HASKELL BASS, Massachusetts (35859). Supplemental. Son of William Seth and Fannie Agnes (Howe) Bass; grandson of Abel and Eunice R. (Brown) Howe; great-grandson of Guy C. and Eunice (Robinson) Brown; great-grandson of *Joshua Brown*, Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regt., Mass. Militia; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Zacheus and Bridget (Winchester) Robinson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Winchester*, Lieutenant, Thirteenth Regt., Mass. Militia.

RANSOM HAZELIP BASSETT, Louisville, Ky. (36531). Son of Edmund Ruffin and Myrtle (Hazelip) Bassett; grandson of James Harvey and Georgia (Houston) Bassett; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Tryphena (Birch) Bassett; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Erskine Birch*, Ensign, Virginia Navy, wounded.

NATHANIEL HORTON BATCHELDER, Windsor, Conn. (36715). Son of Henry Morrill and Martha Osgood (Horton) Batchelder, grandson of Samuel Lang and Mary (Brown) Batchelder; great-grandson of David and Mehitabel (Lang) Batchelder; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Stephen and Abigail (Weare) Lang; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Mescheh Weare*, Chairman of New Hampshire Com. of Safety and Justice of the Peace; grandson of Nathaniel Augustus and Harriet Maria (Symonds) Horton; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Martha (Very) Horton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Lemuel Horton*, private, Milton, Mass. Militia, pensioned.

DAVID CARSON BAYLESS, Baltimore, Md. (36095). Son of Albert Jessop and Sarah Tilden (Carson) Bayless; grandson of James Pritchard and Mary Ann (Jessop) Bayless; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Bayless*, Second Lieutenant, Third Regt., Maryland Militia.

FRANK WILLIAM BAYLEY, Jamaica Plains, Mass. (36811). Son of William Henry and Lucy (Chase) Bayley, grandson of Luther Rogers and Lucy Demond (Follansbee) Chase; great-grandson of Nathan and Judith (Rogers) Chase; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Edmund Chase*, private, Capt. Moses Little's Co., at Lexington Alarm.

- ALBERT CLINE BAYLIS, New York City, N. Y. (36888). Son of Franklin and Harriet (Cline) Baylis; grandson of Abiah P. and Mary J. (Gregory) Baylis; great-grandson of Joseph and Rachael (Bullock) Gregory; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer Gregory*, private, Conn. Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Gregory*, Ensign, Seventh Regt., Dutchess County, New York Militia; great-grandson of William and Polly (Culver) Baylis; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Baylis*, private, Colonel Van Schaick's Regt., New York Line.
- LELAND PORTER BEAL, Hudson, Mich. (36039). Son of Eli A. and Lois A. (Wilcox) Beal; grandson of Porter and Susan (Brownell) Beal; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cleghorn) Beal; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Seth Beal*, private, Weymouth, Mass. Militia.
- EDWARD HEWLETT BENJAMIN, San Francisco, Calif. (36415). Son of Erastus Mapes and Ruth Slocum (Mahon) Benjamin; grandson of Michael and Susanna (Bailey) Benjamin, great-grandson of *Judah Benjamin*, private, Colonel Moseley's Regt., Conn. Militia.
- PAUL REVERE BENSON, Havana, Cuba (Ill. 36646). Son of Luther William and Anna Collord (Slade) Benson; grandson of George Washington and Mary Amande (Towner) Slade; great-grandson of Abel and Emeline (Collord) Towner; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas Bradbury Chandler and Catherine (Tremper) Collord; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Michael Tremper*, private, Dutchess County, New York Militia.
- PHILIP EDMUNDS BESSOM, Swampscott, Mass. (37109). Son of Philip Bessom and Sarah Elizabeth (Bartlett) Bessom, Jr.; grandson of Joseph E. and Nancy T. (Thompson) Bartlett; great-grandson of John and Sarah Grush (Tewksbury) Thompson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James and Mrs. Nancy (—) Goodwin Tewksbury, Jr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James Tewksbury*, private, Marblehead, Mass. Militia.
- WILLIAM BLANEY BESSOM, Lynn, Mass. (37116). Son of Richard V. and Rachel (Gill) Bessom; grandson of William Bubier and Maria (Van Blunk) Bessom Jr.; great-grandson of William Bubier and Anna Martin (Harris) Bessom; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Robert Harris*, Lieutenant, Col. John Glover's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- LEWIS LEMUEL BINGHAM, Estherville, Iowa (36909). Son of Lemuel R. and Martha E. (Tracy) Bingham; grandson of Samuel and Emeline (Newton) Tracy; great-grandson of Joseph and Ruth (Carter) Tracy; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Tracy*, private, Colonel Wood's Regt., Vermont Militia.
- WALTER IRVIN BEAM, Wilmette, Ill. (36628). Son of Henry Francis and Margaret Elizabeth (Irvin) Beam; grandson of Joseph Clifford and Margaret (Burns) Beam; great-grandson of Thomas Lemon and Rachel (Clifford) Beam; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry Beam*, private, Westmoreland and Lancaster Counties, Penna. Militia.
- HENRY FRANKLIN BEARDSLEY, Danbury, Conn. (36716). Son of John H. and Melinda R. (Osborne) Beardsley; grandson of Alfred and Emeline (Burchard) Beardsley; great-grandson of Josiah and Catherine (Abbott) Beardsley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Josiah Beardsley*, private, Col. Samuel Whiting's Regt., Conn. Militia.
- W. A. RUSSELL BELL, Frederick, Md. (36096). Son of Albert and Elizabeth C. (Cashman) Bell; grandson of Jonas and Catherine A. (Mickley) Bell; great-grandson of Frederick and Maria (Emerick) Bell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Peter Bell (Beall)*, Captain, Col. John Stull's Regt., Maryland Troops.
- CORWIN RUTHVEN BENNETT, Des Moines, Iowa (36911). Son of Jasper Corrington and Loine (Dooley) Bennett; grandson of Phineas and Semira Armita (Coddington) Bennett; great-grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Birdsall) Bennett; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Isaac and Anna (Losee) Bennett; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Simeon Losee*, private, Second Regt., New York Militia.
- JOHN WARD BERETTA, San Antonio, Texas (36327). Son of John King and Sallie Mills (Ward) Beretta; grandson of John R. and Louisa Nicholas (Hartsook) Ward; great-grandson of Daniel J. and Elizabeth Hannah (Carrington) Hartsook; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Cabell) Carrington; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Nicholas Cabell*, Colonel, Amherst County, Virginia Militia.
- RALPH EMERSON BICKNELL, Swampscott, Mass. (36824). Son of Francis A. and Nancy Maria (Torrey) Bicknell; grandson of Lemuel and Nancy Star (Bicknell) Torrey; great-grandson of James and Hannah (Holbrook) Torrey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Lemuel Torrey*, private and Sergeant, Weymouth, Mass. Militia.

- GARRET VINSON BILLINGS, Upper Montclair, N. J. (37135). Son of Richard Nelson and Clarissa (Van Reipen) Billings; grandson of Garret Daniel and Caroline (Westervelt) Van Reipen; great-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (—) Van Reipen; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Vreeland) Van Reipen; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Van Reipen*, Lieutenant, New Jersey Militia.
- JOHN CARROLL BLACKMAN, Cheyenne, Wyo. (30023). Son of John Clark and Nettie (Greenlese) Blackman; grandson of Horace Granger and Amelia (Clark) Blackman; great-grandson of Isaac Newton and Henrietta (Granger) Blackman; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Esther (Hamilton) Blackman; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Elijah Blackman*, Captain, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt., Conn. Cont'l Line, pensioned.
- CHARLES KENT BLATCHLY, New York (35374). Supplementals. Son of Vernon C. and Mary Emma (Kent) Blatchly; grandson of Eri and Amanda B. (Howell) Kent, Jr.; great-grandson of Samuel and Betsey D. (Olmstead) Howell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Lewis and Sarah (Bennett) Olmstead; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jared Olmstead*, Conn. Minute-man at Tyron's Invasion; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Olmstead*, Fairfield County, Conn. Justice of the Peace and Member of Conn. General Assembly of 1778-79; grandson of Albert C. and Eliza (Garnsey) Blatchly; great-grandson of Joseph B. and Sarah (Frost) Garnsey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joel Garnsey (Guernsey)*, private, Conn. Militia and Cont'l Troops; grandson of Albert C. and Eliza Guernsey (Garnsey) Blatchly; great-grandson of Daniel and Amy (Bristol) Blatchly; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Bazaleel (Bizaleel) Bristol*, Captain, Bristol County, Conn. Militia.
- FRANKLIN SUMMERS BOLLES, Newark, N. J. (37001). Son of Ezra Baldwin and Adaline Hunt (Summers) Bolles; grandson of George W. and Hannah Riggs (Terrill) Summers; great-grandson of *Amos Terrill*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- LAURENCE RAYMOND BOLLES, Nutley, N. J. (37146). Son of Franklin Summers and Laura Virginia (Reeve) Bolles; grandson of Ezra Baldwin and Adaline (Hunt) Summers; great-grandson of George W. and Hannah (Riggs) Terrill; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Amos Terrill*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- CLARENCE HAVELOCK BOLTON, New Haven, Conn. (36720). Son of James R. and Fannie (Sheldon) Bolton; grandson of Joseph and Abby (Barker) Sheldon; great-grandson of Joseph and Hepsibah (Richardson) Sheldon; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Tilley Richardson*, private, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- KENNETH WILLIAMSON BOND, Cheyenne, Wyo. (30025). Son of Fred and Clara (Williamson) Bond; grandson of Avery J. and Sabra A. (Dennis) Bond; great-grandson of James and Lindemina (Avery) Bond; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Merriam (Manter) Bond; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Bond*, private, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- JAMES SINCLAIR BOYD, Brooklyn, N. Y. (37177). Son of Charles and Isabella (Smith) Boyd; grandson of William D. and Harriet (Parent) Boyd; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Merritt) Boyd, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer Boyd*, Captain, Third Regt., Westchester County, New York Militia.
- COURTLANDT VAN BEUREN BOYDEN, Elmhurst, N. Y. (37176). Son of Elias W. and Julia Eliza (Van Beuren) Boyden; grandson of Elias W. and Sylvia (Adams) Boyden; great-grandson of Barnard and Abigail (Barnes) Whitney Boyden; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Richard Boyden*, private, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- GALBRAITH MURRAY BRAWNER, Frankfort, Ky. (36532). Son of Alexander G. and Hannah C. (Morgan) Brawner; grandson of Robert A. and Mary C. (Murray) Brawner; great-grandson of James Galbraith and Mary C. (Schneider) Weinbrinner Murray; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Leckey Murray*, Surgeon, Fifth Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.
- JAMES MALCOLM BRECKENRIDGE, St. Louis, Mo. (35566). Son of George and Julia (Clark) Breckenridge; grandson of James and Elizabeth Ann (Bryan) Breckenridge; great-grandson of George and Elizabeth (Cowan) Breckenridge; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Alexander Breckenridge*, private, Virginia Militia at King's Mountains; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *George Breckenridge*, private, Virginia Militia at King's Mountain; great-grandson of *James Bryan*, private, Col. Otho Williams' Regt., Virginia Cont'l Troops.
- SAMUEL BARRON BREWSTER, Woodbridge, N. J. (37133). Son of George and Eliza Case (Barron) Brewster; grandson of George Youngs and Elizabeth (Mundy) Brewster;



great-grandson of Timothy and Sarah (Youngs) Brewster; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Brewster*, Member Com. of Safety and Provincial Congress, Ulster County, N. Y.; great-grandson of Ezra and Catharine (Prall) Mundy; great-grandson of *Samuel Mundy*, private, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia and State Troops.

EARLE SPENCER BRINSMODE, New Haven, Conn. (36717). Son of Herman Stanley and Francis Maria (Benham) Brinsmode; grandson of Charles Spencer and Mary Elizabeth (Frisbie) Brinsmode; great-grandson of Abraham and Betsy (Beach) Brinsmode; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Beebe) Brinsmode; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Abraham Brinsmode*, Captain, Conn. Militia at Tyron's Raid.

WALTER LINCOLN BRINSMODE, Bridgeport, Conn. (36718). Same as Earle Spencer Brinsmode, Conn. (36717).

EDWARD DUNHAM BRISTER, Summit, N. J. (36699). Son of Joseph E. and Isabella B. (Meeker) Brister; grandson of William B. and Mary (Bishop) Meeker, great-grandson of Nathaniel and Betsy (Dobbs) Bishop; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Urania (Hoyt) Dobbs; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Dobbs*, Captain, in New York Marine Service.

JOSEPH FRANCIS BROADBENT, McKeesport, Penna. (37081). Son of Henry Augustus and Margaret (Anderson) Broadbent; grandson of Ammon and Emma Almira (Wadsworth) Broadbent; great-grandson of *Joseph Wadsworth*, Captain, Fourteenth Regt., Mass. Troops.

WALTER BELDING BROCKWAY, Portland, Me. (36588). Son of Marcus and Adaline M. (Pond) Brockway; grandson of Prescott and Eliza (Palmer) Pond; great-grandson of *Elijah Pond*, Captain, Mass. Minute-men at Lexington Alarm.

HAROLD GRISWOLD BROWN, Minneapolis, Minn. (35694). Son of Theron G. and Harriet O. (Griswold) Brown; grandson of Lester and Fanny (Gates) Griswold; great-grandson of Henry W. and Samantha (—) Gates; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Luther Gates*, Musician, Fourth Regt. Conn. Line, pensioned.

JAMES ARTHUR BROWN, Lebanon, Ind. (36435). Son of James A. and Sarah Jane (Watkins) Brown; grandson of Jacob B. and Elizabeth (Lewis) Brown; great-grandson of *Thomas Lewis*, Lieutenant, Fifteenth Regt., Virginia Cont'l Troops.

MARTIN M. BROWN, North Adams, Mass. (36815). Son of Russell D. and Eliza C. (Millard) Brown; grandson of Harvey and Lucinda (Fuller) Brown; great-grandson of Jonas and Lois (Russell) Brown; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Josiah Brown*, Captain, Col. Enoch Hale's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.

ROBERT JAMES BROWN, Little Rock, Ark. (31773). Son of Robert Joseph and Annie (Parker) Brown; grandson of Leveret R. and Catherine A. (Ostrander) Brown; great-grandson of Joseph P. and Lura (Russell) Brown; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Joseph P. and Experience (Stafford) Brown; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Abraham Brown*, Captain, Stockbridge, Mass. Militia.

RUFUS L. BROWN, North Adams, Mass. (36814). Same as Martin M. Brown, Mass. (36815).

HARRY FLEMING BUCKLIN, Brazil, Ind. (36436). Son of James John and Mary (Fleming) Bucklin; grandson of James Magee and Mary Ann (Beckwith) Bucklin; great-grandson of John Williams and Polly Floyd (Smith) Beckwith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Beckwith*, Sergeant, Captain Post's Maryland Co., General Hazen's Cont'l Regt.

EDWARD BUMGARDNER, Lawrence, Kans. (36732). Son of Andrew and Sophia Elizabeth (Straight) Bumgardner; grandson of Jesse Bales and Adah (Henry) Straight; great-grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Bales) Straight; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Straight*, private, Virginia Militia.

JESSE DESMAUX BURKS, Berkeley, Calif. (D. C. 36139). Son of Jesse Herring and Sabina (Dismukes) Burks; grandson of Marcus L. and Delia (Watkins) Dismukes; great-grandson of *Paul Dismukes*, private, Spottsylvania County, Virginia Troops, pensioned.

ROBERT RAY BURKS, Knoxville, Tenn. (36791). Son of Robert L. and Eliza (Jakes) Burks; grandson of Willis and Lucinda (—) Burks; great-grandson of *Samuel Burks*, private, North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

OSCAR CALKINS, Brockton, Mass. (36825). Son of Samuel I. and Chloe Walker (Harvey) Calkins; grandson of Otis and Anna (Leach) Harvey, great-grandson of *Nathan Harvey*, private and drummer, Bridgewater, Mass. Militia.

DAVID WOODWARD CANNON, Salt Lake City, Utah (32644). Son of John Q. and Annie (Wells) Cannon; grandson of George Quayle and Elizabeth (Hoagland) Cannon; great-grandson of Abraham L. and Margaret (Quick) Hoagland; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James and Maria (Hoagland) Quick; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jacobus Quick*, Captain, Second Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia.

SAMUEL EWING CARNEY, Nashville, Tenn. (36785). Son of Walter Overton and Nannie (Jones) Carney; grandson of William Joseph and Laura Maria (Bertha) Carney; great-grandson of Le Grand Hargis and Catherine Wells (Lytle) Carney; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Tabitha (Morton) Lytle; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Lytle*, Captain, North Carolina Cont'l Line.

HOWELL CARTER, JR., New Orleans, La. (36959). Son of Howell and Dora Long (Johnston) Carter; grandson of Albert Gallatin and Frances Priscilla (Howell) Carter; great-grandson of Charles Burr and Priscilla (Kirkland) Howell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Richard Howell*, Major, Second Regt., New Jersey Militia.

WOODBIDGE GEORGE CARY, Highland Park, Ill. (36630). Son of William Miller and Caroline (George) Carr; grandson of James and Mercy (Weaver) Cary; great-grandson of *Jabez Weaver*, Sergeant, Vermont Militia.

HARLAND DONALD CASLER, East Orange, N. J. (36857). Son of William H. and Alice (De Witt) Casler; grandson of Levi and Lany M. (McChesney) Casler; great-grandson of Jacob and Rachel (Fetterly) Casler, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Casler*, private, Tryon County, New York Militia.

DANIEL DOUGLAS CAULKINS, Cleveland, Ohio (36499). Son of William W. and Catherine Ann (Baker) Caulkins; grandson of Daniel Douglas and Ann (Baker) Caulkins; great-grandson of *Enoch Baker*, Corporal and Sergeant, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

SIDNEY MARCH CHASE, Minneapolis, Minn. (35697). Son of Clement Caleb and Rose T. (March) Chase; grandson of Samuel and Sally A. (Gile) Chase; great-grandson of David and Sally (Ayer) Gile; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Ezekill (Ezekiel) Gile*, Captain, Col. Stephen Peabody's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES EDISBURY CHERINGTON, Grand Junction, Colo. (36345). Son of Homer Clark and Emily Sarah (Wynne) Cherrington, grandson of James W. and Happy (Weed) Cherrington; great-grandson of William and Olive (Branch) Weed; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Asa Branch*, private, Capt. John Strong's Co., Pittsfield, Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL CORNELIUS CISSEL, JR., Washington, D. C. (36141). Son of Samuel Cornelius and Martha (Lemon) Cissel; grandson of David Thomas and Sarah Sinclair (Young) Cissel; great-grandson of William and Rachel Sarah (Williams) Cissel; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Humphrey and Sarah (Beall) Williams; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Richard Beall*, Captain, Prince George County, Maryland Militia; grandson of William Henry and Belle (Warwick) Lemon; great-grandson of Charles and Lucy Augusta (Ward) Ward; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Lucy (Howe) Ward; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Andrew Ward*, private, Essex County, Mass. Militia for Sea-coast Defense.

ADDISON HOLMAN CLARK, Westfield, N. J. (37004). Son of Addison Scudder and Rebecca Holman (Woodbury) Clark; grandson of Thomas Woodruff and Abby (Clark) Clark; great-grandson of Abraham and Elizabeth (Pierson) Clark; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jesse Clark*, Wagon and Barrack Master, New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE EDSON CLARK, Farmingdale, Me. (36589). Son of Edson Porter and Virginia (Pettis) Clark; grandson of Nathan and Polly (Jenks) Clark; great-grandson of John and Kezia (Smith) Clark; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Clark*, private, Mass. Cont'l Troops.

WALDO APPLETON CLARK, Washington, D. C. (36146). Son of Appleton Prentiss and Florence (Perry) Clark; grandson of Appleton P. and Elizabeth (W—) Clark; great-grandson of George and Charlotte (Prentiss) Clark; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Isaac Clark*, Lieutenant, Mass. Militia.

RICHARD WARNER CLARKE, New York City, N. Y. (36881). Son of Charles Patrick and Agnes Sinclair (Warner) Clarke; grandson of George Harvey and Margaret (Camp-

- bell) Warner; great-grandson of Austin and Phebe (Griswold) Warner; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ambrose and Annie (Smith) Griswold; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Caleb Smith*, private, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- CHARLES GRESSINGER CLAYLAND, Pittsburgh, Penna. (37085). Son of Harry M. B. and Nancy (Magill) Clayland; grandson of Charles and Catherine (Grove) Magill; great-grandson of *Charles Magill*, Major and Colonel, Virginia State Troops, widow pensioned.
- KENNETH R. COBB, JR., New York, N. Y. (36887). Son of Kenneth R. and Marie (Pizzini) Cobb; grandson of Andrew and Anna Gertrude (Davis) Pizzini; great-grandson of Benjamin and Burronsinia (Solis) Davis; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Sarah Helen (Norris) Solis; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Eden and Anna (Hiers) Norris; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of Heurick and Sarah (Whitlock) Hiers; great<sup>5</sup>-grandson of *John Whitlock*, Lieutenant, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia, killed.
- FREDERICK SEARS COE, Newark, N. J. (37138). Son of James Aaron and Mary Louise (Sears) Coe; grandson of Aaron and Julia (Baldwin) Coe; great-grandson of Sayers and Sally (Davis) Coe; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Davis*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- WILLIAM PENNINGTON COE, Newark, N. J. (37015). Son of George V. and Mary A. (Blair) Coe; grandson of Isaac and Catherine (Pierson) Coe; great-grandson of Sayers and Sally (Davis) Coe; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Davis*, private and Wagonmaster, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- MAYNARD COPELAND COLE, Omaha, Nebr. (36976). Son of Ansel Orlester and Martha Louise (Copeland) Cole; grandson of George Carpenter and Mary Anne (Rounds) Cole; great-grandson of Simeon and Olive (Carpenter) Cole; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Simeon and Margaret (Capron) Cole; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Simeon Cole*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., Bristol County, Mass. Militia.
- JAMES RETZER COMLY, San Diego, Calif. (36417). Son of Harry Retzer and Beatrice (Seykova) Comly; grandson of James M. and Sarah L. (Retzer) Comly; great-grandson of Henry and Rebecca (Worrell) Comly; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Isaac Worrell*, Captain, Second Battalion, Philadelphia County, Penna. Militia.
- ARCHIBALD WOODRUFF CONKLIN, Newark, N. J. (37012). Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth J. (Woodruff) Conklin; grandson of Archibald and Catherine (Johnson) Woodruff; great-grandson of Parsons and Mary (Mulford) Woodruff; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Seth Woodruff*, Sergeant, First Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- FREDERICK MILLER CONKLING, New Jersey (26106). Supplementals. Son of William Johnson and Mary Irene (Perry) Conkling; grandson of Joshua and Charlotte Augusta (Meeks) Conkling; great-grandson of John Johnson and Hannah (Tuttle) Conkling; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Josuha Conkling*, Teamster, Essex County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lewis) Meeks; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Susanne Helene Marie (de Moulinar) Meeks; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Meeks*, New York City Associator and patriot.
- HAROLD WILLIAM CONNOLLY, Dorchester, Mass. (37101). Son of Fred William and Ellen Louise (Meade) Connolly; grandson of Fayette Clark and Mary Jane (Wolcott) Meade; great-grandson of Henry Bissell and Mary (Shepherd) Wolcott; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Gideon and Huldah (Bissell) Wolcott; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Hesekiah Bissell*, Captain, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt., Conn. Militia and of North Parish Alarm List.
- JOHN GILBERT CUTLER CONSTABLE, Cleveland, Ohio (36496). Son of Robert Thomas and Elizabeth (Cutler) Constable; grandson of Alvin and Ruth (Thomas) Cutler; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Betsy (Plimpton) Cutler; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Elisha Cutler*, private, Colonel Wheelock's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- GEORGE STEELE COOK, Springfield, Mass. (37102). Son of William Frederick and Florence Gertrude (Steele) Cook; grandson of Asahel and Emeline Melissa (Field) Cook; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Polly (Woodbury) Cook; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Cook* (*Cooke*), private, Colonel Sear's Regt., Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.
- KARL RUTHVEN COOK, Mexico City, Mex. (Ill. 36648). Son of Willis Curtis and Mary Ellen (Williams) Cook; grandson of Curtis and Betsy Snow (Brown) Cook; great-grandson of *Lemuel Cook*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

- LAWRENCE HARVEY COOK, Palo Alto, Calif. (36418). Son of Harvey and Adella Oneta (Winters) Cook; grandson of George Washington and Sarah Catharine (Westervelt) Winters; great-grandson of Silas and Harriet (Kimball) Westervelt; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Casparus Westervelt*, private, Dutchess and Orange Counties, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.
- PHILIP COOK, Wilmington, Del. (35665). Son of John Darwin Shepard and Rosalie Elvira (Barlow) Cook; grandson of Joseph and Phebe (Phillips) Barlow; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Reading) Phillips; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Reading*, Captain Sixth Co., Third Battalion, New Jersey Troops.
- HORACE CRIBBS COPE, McKeesport, Penna. (37082). Son of Cyrus P. and Sarah Jane (Cribbs) Cope; grandson of George A. and Jane (Skelly) Cribbs; great-grandson of William and Mary Elizabeth (Byerly) Skelly; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Byerly*, private, Virginia and Penna. Cont'l Troops, pensioned; great-grandson of Christopher and Mary (Silvis) Cribbs; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Cribbs*, private, Eighth Regt., Penna. Cont'l Troops.
- HARRISON CORBIN, New Haven, Conn. (36719). Son of Frank Addison and Frances (Harrison) Corbin; grandson of James Booth and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Smith; great-grandson of Thaddeus and Candace (Dutton) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Theophilus Miles Smith*, Matross, Milford, Conn. Militia; grandson of Henry Augustus and Sarah Rebecca (Robbins) Harrison; great-grandson of Oliver and Rebecca (Woodhouse) Robbins; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Robert and Abigail (Hanmer) Robbins; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Hanmer*, private, Military Company on sloop "Anne."
- EPES HARVEY MOSES CORY, Omaha, Nebr. (36987). Son of Samuel Baker and Frances Mary (Savage) Cory; grandson of Benjamin W. and Hannah (Perin) Coshon Savage; great-grandson of John and Rachel (Rice) Perin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Lemuel* and Martha (Nasil) *Perin*, Sergeant, Colonel Carpenter's Regt., Mass. Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jesse Perrin* (*Perin*), Sergeant, Col. John Daggett's Regt., Mass. Militia and Town Clerk; grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Bryant) Cory, Jr.; great-grandson of Benjamin and Susanna (Denman) Cory; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Christopher* and Abigail (Hendricks) *Denman*, private, New Jersey Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Isaac Hendricks*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- ULYSSES GRANT COUFFER, JR., Pennsylvania (35453). Supplementals. Son of Ulysses Grant and Helen Maria (Newcomb) Couffer; grandson of William and Sarah Ann (Du Bois) Couffer; great-grandson of Benjamin and William (Van Dorn) Du Bois; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Peter Van Dorn*, Purveyor to New Jersey Troops; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Van Dorn*, Miller who donated flour to American troops; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of Aaron and Saran Conover (Schenck) Smock; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Hendrick Smock*, Captain, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *John Smock*, Colonel, First Regt., New Jersey Militia; great<sup>5</sup>-grandson of *Garret Schenck*, Dragoon, First Regt., Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia.
- HAROLD EELLS COVERT, Ann Arbor, Mich. (36048). Son of Jesse and Stella (Eells) Covert; grandson of James Adalbert and Mary (MacGregory) Eells; great-grandson of Aaron Gregory and Huldah (Heath) Eells; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jeremiah and Thankfull (—) Eells; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jeremiah Beard Eells*, Captain, Ninth Regt., Conn. Troops, prisoner.
- MARCUS EUCLID COVINGTON, Valdosta, Ga. (Va. 36552). Son of Thomas H. and Sarah Frances (Woodson) Covington; grandson of Matthew and Mariella (Leake) Woodson; great-grandson of Richard and Sophie (Anderson) Leake; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Elisha Leake*, Captain, Goochland County, Virginia Militia.
- WILLIAM T. A. CRAIG, New Bethlehem, Penna. (36763). Son of William H. H. and Mary Jane (Henderson) Craig; grandson of George W. and Mary M. (Conrad) Craig; great-grandson of *John Craig*, private, Fourth and Fifth Battalions, Penna. Troops.
- CHARLES GEORGE CRANE, Newark, N. J. (37137). Son of Charles George and Marie E. (Dickinson) Crane; grandson of William Henry and Mary Jane (Gillen) Crane; great-grandson of *Josiah Crane*, Captain, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.
- WILLIAM APPLETON CRARY, Grand Forks, No. Dak. (36934). Son of Ezra and Margaret (Bell) Crary; grandson of Appleton and Roby (Hopkins) Crary; great-grandson of *Nathan Crary*, private, Conn. and Vermont Militia.



- EDWARD E. CRAWFORD, Brooklyn, N. Y. (36899). Son of John F. and Mary Annie (Moriarty) Crawford; grandson of Benjamin and Charlotte (Selleck) Crawford; great-grandson of *Nathan (Nathaniel) Selleck*, Captain, Eli Reed's Regt., Conn. Militia.
- HOWARD READ CRONK, Omaha, Nebr. (36979). Son of Hubert Henry and Ida Marie (Banter) Cronk; grandson of Harvey and Ellen (Read) Cronk; great-grandson of Richard and Cynthia (Anderson) Read; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jonathan Read*, private and Corporal, Rehoboth, Mass. Militia, pensioned; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Nathan Read*, private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- GEORGE SAMUEL CROSBY, Maplewood, N. J. (36700). Son of Harrison Woodhull and Charlotte Augusta (Andrews) Crosby; grandson of John P. and Eunice (Candee) Andrews; great-grandson of *Benjamin Andrews*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- DE WITT SMITH CROW, Springfield, Ill. (36649). Son of Oliver P. and Emma L. (Smith) Crow; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Trumbo) Smith; great-grandson of Adam and Mildreth (Foster) Trumbo; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry Foster*, private, Virginia Cont'l Line, pensioned.
- KEITH GOODRICH CROWTHER, Waterloo, Iowa (36248). Son of Richard E. and Frances (Goodrich) Crowther; grandson of John Franklin and Marion (Coates) Goodrich; great-grandson of Allen and Mercy (Emerson) Goodridge; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Allen Goodridge*, Sergeant, Col. Moses Nichol's Regt., New Hampshire Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Allen and Sarah (Crosby) Goodridge; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Josiah Crosby*, Captain, Third Regt., New Hampshire Troops.
- ALEXANDER (SASHA) CULBERTSON, New York City, N. Y. (36893). Son of Almon Elias and Xenia (Rogoznaia) Culbertson; grandson of Elias and Harriet (Marsh) Culbertson; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Mohr) Culbertson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Thomas) Culbertson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Alexander Culbertson*, private, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia; great-grandson of Ira and Caroline (Farquhar) Marsh; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Elsa (Snyder) Marsh; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Simeon Marsh*, private, Sussex County, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.
- ALMON ELIAS CULBERTSON, New York City, N. Y. (36891). Son of Elias and Harriet (Marsh) Culbertson; grandson of William and Nancy (Mohr) Culbertson; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Thomas) Culbertson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Alexander Culbertson*, private, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia; grandson of Ira and Caroline (Farquhar) Marsh; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elsa (Snyder) Marsh; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Simeon Marsh*, private, Sussex County, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.
- ELY CULBERTSON, New York City, N. Y. (36892). Same as Alexander (Sasha) Culbertson, New York (36893).
- EUGENE KING CUMMINGS, New York City, N. Y. (36895). Son of William Augustus and Emma L. (King) Cummings; grandson of David Codwise and Emeline (Peck) King; great-grandson of William and Rachel (Starr) King; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Ezra and Elizabeth (Codwise) Starr*, Captain and Major, Third Regt., Conn. Light Horse; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *George Codwise*, private, Fifth Co., Third Regt., New York Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Starr*, Major, Third Regt., Conn. Light Horse and Member Conn. Assembly of 1775; great-grandson of Jared B. and Maria A. (Northrop) Peck; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Nathan Peck*, Fifer, Col. David Waterbury's Regt., Conn. Militia.
- JOHN EDWARD CUMMINGS, Springfield, Mass. (37103). Son of Chauncey Edward and Delia M. (Hemenway) Cummings; grandson of Andrew and Almira (Taylor) Cummings; great-grandson of *Abraham Cummings*, private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- LYLE RAYMOND CURTISS, Jackson, Tenn. (36779). Son of Lewis L. and Cornelia (Raymond) Curtiss; grandson of George L. and Matilda J. (Smith) Curtiss; great-grandson of Lewis and Mary (Goodwin) Curtiss; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Abel and Olive (Sorry) Goodwin; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Goodwin*, private and Corporal, Conn. Militia; grandson of Charles Harvey and Mary Jane (Underwood) Raymond; great-grandson of John and Christiana (Dugle) Underwood; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Robert and Jane (Wigton) Underwood; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Wigton*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Third Regt., Penna. Cont'l Line.
- RICHARD WIGGIN DAKE, Nashville, Tenn. (36780). Son of William Church and Adelaide (Wiggin) Dake; grandson of Jabez P. and Elizabeth (Church) Dake; great-grandson of Jabez and Sophia (Brown) Dake; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Gould Dake*, private, Sixteenth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia, pensioned.

- GORDON WEBSTER DALY, Brookline, Mass. (36819). Son of Franklin P. and Gertrude (Walker) Daly; grandson of Charles Benjamin and Harriet N. (Merrill) Walker; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah A. (Cross) Walker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ebenezer and Abigail (Webb) Cross; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ralph Cross*, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, Second Regt., Essex County, Mass. Militia.
- GEORGE WARREN DANIELS, Tallula, Ill. (36637). Son of Veering and Sarah Virginia (English) Daniels; grandson of Veerin and Nancy Webster (Barton) Daniels; great-grandson of Titus Theodore and Ruth Huse (Wood) Barton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *David Barton*, Lieutenant and Captain, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.
- BRUCE JORDAN DAVIDSON, Marseilles, Ill. (36650). Son of Frank Bruce and Eva Leona (Jordan) Davidson; grandson of Edwin Shoup and Julia Adeline M. (Le Pitre) Jordan; great-grandson of Pierre and Eliza Ann (Chatfield) Le Pitre; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Sherman and Deborah (Wood) Chatfield; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Eli and Lois (Mallory) Chatfield; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Oliver Chatfield*, private, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of David Jefferson and Julia Ann (Cady) Jordan; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Joseph Cleveland and Mary (Williamson) Rosencrantz Cady; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *David Cady, Jr.*, Captain, Conn. Militia at Lexington Alarm.
- IRVING HENRY DAVIS, Manchester, Ga. (Mass. 36818). Son of Orlando J. and Rebecca Ann (Fiske) Davis; grandson of Jonathan Stowe and Georgiana Maria (Keith) Fiske; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Stowe) Fiske; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Fiske*, Lieutenant, Upton, Mass. Militia.
- WARREN TRUE DAVIS, Swampscott, Mass. (37113). Son of Warren Johnson and Emily Elizabeth (Chatwin) Davis; grandson of Warren Washington and Eliza (Reed) Davis; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Ednah (Wilkins) Davis; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Aquilla Wilkins*, Corporal and Sergeant, Mass. Cont'l Troops.
- WALTER M. DAY, Worcester, Mass. (36821). Son of Rufus Larned and Mary Eliza (Bugbee) Day; grandson of John Hancock and Martha A. (Kidder) Day; great-grandson of *Jonathan Day*, Musician, Colonel Larned's Regt., Mass. Militia, Member Committee of Inspection, Correspondence, and Safety, Selectman and Delegate to County Convention.
- WINDSOR BOYDEN DAY, Springfield, Mass. (37104). Son of Robert W. and Ida L. (Boyden) Day; grandson of William Waite and Emeline Eunice (Russell) Day; great-grandson of Major and Maletta (Manderville) Day; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Nehemiah and Teizah (Alvord) Day, Jr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Nehemiah Day*, private, Conn. Militia at Lexington Alarm.
- CHARLES TAYLOR DEATS, Flemington, N. J. (36860). Son of Hiram Edmund and Eva Augusta (Taylor) Deats; grandson of James Graves and Elizabeth Ely (Perrine) Taylor; great-grandson of James William and Deborah Ann (Dey) Perrine; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David Baird and Elizabeth (Ely) Dey; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Dey*, Captain, Second Regt., Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William I. and Catharine (Davis) Perrine; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James Perrine*, private First Regt., Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia; grandson of Hiram and Elmira (Stevenson) Deats; great-grandson of John and Ursilla (Barton) Deats; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Elisha Barton*, Captain, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.
- CASPER DAVID DECKER, South Orange, N. J. (36858). Son of Maurice Shultz and Ulilla May (Lockwood) Decker; grandson of Richard Caton and Susannah (Feshler) Lockwood; great-grandson of Edmund and Mary Ann (Cash) Russell Lockwood; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Isaac and Sally (Gore) Cash; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Obadiah Gore, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Westmoreland County, Penna. Militia and Cont'l Troops; great-grandson of Obadiah and Anna (Avery) Gore, Jr.; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Richardson Avery*, private, Penna. Militia at Wyoming Valley, prisoner.
- HOWARD GRANT DECKER, Greenville, Texas (36332). Son of Le Roy and Ida (Hayes) Decker; grandson of John Wright and Martha Axtell Hayes; great-grandson of Samuel Loree and Nancy (Sanders) Axtell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Silas and Elizabeth (Loree) Axtell; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Henry Axtell*, Major, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.
- WILLIAM THEODORE DELAPLAINE, Frederick, Md. (36093). Son of William T. and Fannie (Birely) Delaplane; grandson of Theodore C. and Hannah Ann (Edmonstone) Delaplane; great-grandson of Eden and Lucretia (Waters) Edmonstone; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Edmonstone*, Lieutenant, Montgomery County, Maryland Militia.

THOMAS COLLINS DENNY, Des Moines, Iowa (36912). Son of Barton S. and Mary (Massie) Denny; grandson of John Collins and Susan (Johnson) Massie; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Alice (Collins) Massie; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Nanthaniel Massie*, Captain, Goochland County, \*Virginia Militia.

CHARLES ALFRED DE SAUSSURE, Memphis, Tenn. (36789). Son of Louis McPherson and Jane Hay (Hutson) De Saussure; grandson of Henry William and Eliza (Ford) De Saussure; great-grandson of *John Daniel Hector De Saussure*, Captain, Beaufort, South Carolina Volunteer Co.; grandson of William Maine and Martha (Hay) Hutson; great-grandson of *Thomas Hutson*, Colonel, General Marion's Regt., South Carolina Militia and Member South Carolina Constitutional Convention.

GEORGE CLINTON DICE, Hutchinson, Kans. (36734). Son of Hiram W. and Clara M. (Johnson) Dice; grandson of Richard and Frances Cordelia (Harrison) Johnson; great-grandson of Tom and Lucy (Earnest) Harrison; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Silas Harrison*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM BUFORD DICKERSON, Nashville, Tenn. (36783). Son of Jones W. and Vashti (Gordon) Dickerson; grandson of Thomas Martin and Sallie (McLaurine) Gordon; great-grandson of Thomas Kennedy and Elizabeth (Lane) Gordon; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Martin Lane*, private, North Carolina Militia.

ROBERT GEORGE DIECK, Portland, Oreg. (35071). Son of Herman Louis and Adelaide Howard (Boyer) Dieck; grandson of Peter and Ann (Jones) Burklebach Boyer, great-grandson of *John Boyer*, Sergeant, Penna. Militia.

WILLIAM HUGHES DILLER, Springfield, Ill. (36631). Son of Isaac R. and Addie May (Hughes) Diller; grandson of Roland Weaver and Esther Coates (Ridgway) Diller; great-grandson of Jonathan and Ann (Weaver) Diller; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Isaac and Susanna (Roland) Diller; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Jonathan and Catherine (Huber) Roland; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *John Huber*, private, First Regt., Penna. Cont'l Troops.

SAMUEL RAYMOND DOBBS, Camden, N. J. (37143). Son of Samuel B. and Emily (Anderson) Dobbs; grandson of Edward Harrison and Emily (Ferguson) Anderson; great-grandson of John W. and Catherine (Benner) Anderson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Edward and Catherine (Highley) Anderson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Isaac Anderson*, Lieutenant, Fifth Battalion, Chester County, Penna. Militia.

EARL LOUIS DOBEAS (WORTHING) Adopted. Cedar River, Mich. (37019). Son of Alonzo and Georgiana O. (Camb) Worthing; grandson of Nathan and Rebecca (Hall) Worthing; great-grandson of Isaac and Judith (Currier) Worthen (Worthing); great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Brown) Worthen (Worthing); great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ezekiel Worthen*, Major, New Hampshire Troops and Member New Hampshire Constitutional Convention.

GOLINE DOREMUS, Newark, N. J. (36851). Son of James Martin and Mary T. (Sawyer) Doremus; grandson of Jacob G. and Rachel (Berry) Doremus; great-grandson of Goline and Hester (Mead) Doremus; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Doremus*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

EGBERT CARY DOUGHTY, Hackensack, N. J. (37018). Son of Egbert Cary and Susan (Reynolds) Doughty; grandson of Thomas Joseph and Cecelia (Cary) Doughty; great-grandson of Egbert and Tamer (Flagler) Cary; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer Cary*, Adjutant Muster Master, New York Militia.

BENJAMIN DAWSON DOWDEN, Montclair, N. J. (37010). Son of George Augustus and Martha (Anderson) Dowden; grandson of Charles and Susan (Boskalow) Dowden; great-grandson of Christopher and Mary (Beekman) Boskalow; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Christopher and Martha (Vegthe) Beekman; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Garrit Vegthe (Vetter)*, Captain, New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY DULEY, Chicago, Ill. (36632). Son of Henry Harrison and Gertrude Anna (Atchley) Duley; grandson of William Henry and Sarah Jane (Baldwin) Duley; great-grandson of Philander and Paulina (Greene) Baldwin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Eleazer Baldwin*, private, Second Regt., Conn. Line, pensioned; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Caleb Baldwin*, Captain, Second Regt., Conn. Cont'l Line.

GEORGE W. DUNCAN, Philadelphia, Penna. (37080). Son of Edward and Amanda F. (Matlack) Duncan; grandson of Guy Bryan and Sarah (Corliss) Matlack; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Carmalt) Matlack; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Timothy Matlack*, Colonel, Rifle Battalion, Philadelphia City Militia.

ROBERT ELLIS DUNLAP, Oakland, Calif. (36422). Son of George Thomas and Emma May (Ellis) Dunlap; grandson of Robert Rankin and Agnes Harriet (Maddux) Dunlap; great-grandson of Wesley and Esther (Gaston) Maddux; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Stephen* and Mary (Davidson) *Gaston*, private, Captain McClure's Co., South Carolina Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James* and Catharine (Creighton) *Gaston*, private, South Carolina Militia; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *John Gaston*, South Carolina Patriot.

JOSEPH AVERY DUNN, East Orange, N. J. (37023). Son of Frank A. and Rosanna B. (Stringer) Dunn; grandson of David D. and Martha (Williams) Dunn; great-grandson of Jephtha and Grace (—) Dunn; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Fitz Randolph) Dunn; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jeremiah Dunn*, Lieutenant, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.

ROLAND HAS-BROUCK DUNN, Newark, N. J. (37025). Son of Frank A. and Rosanna B. (Stringer) Dunn; grandson of David D. and Martha (Williams) Dunn; great-grandson of Jephtha and Grace (—) Dunn; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Fitz Randolph) Dunn; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jeremiah Dunn*, Lieutenant, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.

SAMUEL M. DUNN, Newark, N. J. (37017). Son of Jephtha W. and Sarah (Mason) Dunn; grandson of David D. and Martha (Williams) Dunn; great-grandson of Jephtha and Grace (—) Dunn; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jeremiah Dunn*, private, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES DANA DUNTON, West Medford, Mass. (37105). Son of Charles D. and Ellen M. (Wheeler) Dunton; grandson of Charles and Susan (Sanderson) Wheeler; great-grandson of Isreal and Rebecca (Rice) Wheeler; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Israel and Lucy (Ingersoll) Wheeler; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Elisha Wheeler*, Lieutenant, Col. How's Regt., Mass. Militia at Lexington Alarm.

JOHN FRANK DUNTON, Auburndale, Mass. (37106). Same as Charles Dana Dunton, Massachusetts (37105).

HERBERT WILBUR DUTCH, Montclair, N. J. (37141). Son of Marshall Holly and Charlotte Herrick (Hill) Dutch; grandson of Joshua and Caroline Freeman (Herrick) Hill; great-grandson of Jedidiah and Mehitabel (Thompson) Herrick; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Joseph and Mercie (Preston) Herrick; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Israel Herrick*, private, Essex County, Mass. Militia.

GEORGE LAWRENCE DUTTON, Portland, Oreg. (35072). Son of George C. and Ida (Beckwith) Dutton; grandson of Chester and Mary Anne (Mellen) Dutton; great-grandson of Daniel P. and Nancy (Matthews) Dutton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Thankful (Pundersen) Dutton; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Dutton*, Second Lieutenant, Conn. Militia and Member of War Committees.

VICTOR M. EARLE, Yonkers, N. Y. (36890). Son of Ferdinand Pinney and Lillie Y. (Smith) Earle; grandson of William P. and Elizabeth (Pinney) Earle; great-grandson of Benjamin and Sarah (McKinney) Pinney; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Eleazer Pinney*, Sergeant, Conn. Militia.

RALPH MASON EASTMAN, Dorchester, Mass. (36820). Son of Charles Mason and Emilie Dean (Bailey) Eastman; grandson of Charles Francis and Sarah Dillingham (Dean) Bailey; great-grandson of Luther and Betsy (Abercrombie) Bailey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Abijah Bailey*, private, New Hampshire Cont'l Line, pensioned.

FREDERIC BENJAMIN EATON, Rochester, N. H. (N. Y. 36877). Son of Henry True and Julia A. (Doe) Eaton; grandson of True and Elizabeth (York) Eaton; great-grandson of Henry True and Elizabeth (Emerson) Eaton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Nathaniel Emerson*, Lieutenant-Colonel, New Hampshire Militia and Cont'l Troops, Member, Committee of Safety, State Legislature and Delegate to State Constitutional Convention.

LAMBOURN A. EDWARDS, Stone Lake, Wis. (37276). Son of Hamilton B. and Allie (Coats) Edwards; grandson of David and Rebecca (Lamborn) Edwards; great-grandson of Ezra and Elizabeth (Baily) Lamborn; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Webb) Baily; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ezekiel Webb*, private, Third Battalion, Chester County, Penna. Militia.

WILLIS JONES EGGLESTON, Helena, Mont. (31783). Supplemental. Son of Marvin and Hannah (Jones) Eggleston; grandson of Nelson and Livonia (Jacobs) Eggleston; great-grandson of *Simeon Jacobs*, Sergeant and Corporal, Mass. Militia, widow pensioned.



- EDGAR ELY, Middletown, Penna. (37087). Son of Aaron Baker and Elizabeth (E.) Ely; grandson of Benjamin W. and Henrietta F. (Baker) Ely; great-grandson of Frederick and Elizabeth (Fertig) Baker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Peter Becker*, private, Lancaster Co., Penna. Militia.
- CHARLES EDWARD EMERY, Chicago, Ill. (37201). Son of Livingston and Polly Clapp (Pratt) Emery; grandson of Charles Edward and Susan Symmes (Livingston) Emery; great-grandson of Essex Ridley and Orphelia Maria (Mead) Livingston; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Livingston, Jr.*, New Jersey volunteer at capture of ship "Blue Mountain Valley"; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Livingston*, Member Cont'l Congress, Brigadier General of Militia and Governor of New Jersey; great-grandson of Moses Little and Minerva (Prentiss) Emery; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Josiah and Susannah (Little) Emery; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Moses Little*, Lieutenant, Col. Jacob Gale's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- WILLIAM ORRIN EMERY, Washington, D. C. (36150). Son of Ira and Emmaline Melissa (Stearns) Emery; grandson of John and Sarah (Waldo) Stearns; great-grandson of Elijah and Betsy (Angier) Waldo; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Edward Waldo*, Second Lieutenant, New Hampshire Troops, wounded, pensioned.
- SAMUEL LYMAN EUSTIS, Onaga, Kans. (36736). Son of John and Susan Wheat (Howard) Eustis; grandson of Samuel Wheat and Ester (Hog) Eustis; great-grandson of *Thomas Eustis*, Captain, Mass. Minutemen at Lexington Alarm.
- GLENN BLACKMER EWELL, Rochester, N. Y. (36882). Son of Jirah Blackmer and Mary Florine (Mallory) Ewell; grandson of Henry Bancroft and Fanny (Blackmer) Ewell; great-grandson of Henry and Betsy (Bancroft) Ewell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James and Sarah (Holbrook) Ewell great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Ewell*, private, Seventh Regt., Mass Militia.
- BYRON FRANCIS EWERS, Sacramento, Calif. (36423). Son of Thomas A. and Lulu (Adams) Ewers; grandson of John George and Elvira (Bradley) Adams; great-grandson of George and Jamima (Collard) Adams; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Adams*, private, Charles County, Maryland Militia.
- DORR EUGENE FELT, Illinois (24595). Son of Eugene Kincaid and Elizabeth (Morris) Felt; grandson of Asa George and Harriet (Foster) Felt; great-grandson of Abram and Patience (Woodhull) Foster; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jedidiah Foster*, Corporal, Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- CALVIN FENTRESS, Chicago, Ill. (36638). Son of James and Mary Tate (Perkins) Fentress; grandson of Joseph Warren and Mary Ridgely (Talbot) Perkins; great-grandson of Eli and Delia (Waters) Talbot; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Ruth (Greer) Talbot; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Matthew Talbot, Jr.*, Sergeant and Ensign, Virginia Militia.
- ROBERT SOLON FISK, Minneapolis, Minn. (35699). Son of Solon and Ellen M. (Funk) Fisk; grandson of Leonard and Julia (Colt) Fisk; great-grandson of *Stephen Fisk*, private, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- WALTER TUTTLE FLORENCE, Plain City, Ohio (37030). Son of John and Blanche (Morgridge) Florence; grandson of Joshua Bailey Emerson and Harriet Hoyt (Tuttle) Morgridge; great-grandson of Richard and Sally (Emerson) Morgridge; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jonathan Emerson*, Lieutenant, First Regt., New Hampshire Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- ROGERS FLYNN, JR., East Orange, N. J. (36871). Son of Oscar Rogers and Florence (James) Flynn; grandson of Theodore David and Cornelia (Ferguson) James; great-grandson of Amos Square and Eliza (Underwood) Ferguson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James Gaylord and Christianna (Day) Ferguson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Memory (Gaylord) Ferguson; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of Jotham and Esther (—) Gaylord; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *David Gaylord*, private, Col. Joseph Spencer's Second Regt., Conn. Troops.
- OTIS WILLIAM FOLLETT, Des Moines, Iowa (36908). Son of Henry Webster and Delta (Kellogg) Follett; grandson of William H. and Sarah (Brooks) Kellogg; great-grandson of James and Bets (Canfield) Brooks; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Cornelius and Mary (Hyndshaw) Brooks; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James Brooks*, private, First Regt., New Jersey Cont'l Line.
- CLAUD MARSHALL FOSTER, Atlanta, Ga. (36828). Son of W. R. and Nelly (Miller) Foster; grandson of Bass and Ellen (McHenry) Miller; great-grandson of J. B. and

- Sidney (Edgar) McHenry; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of J. M. and Julia (Breedlove) Edgar; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Breedlove*, private, Colonel Gaskin's Regt., Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- SILAS SEVERANCE FOWLER, Keosauqua, Iowa (36342). Son of Lewis and Meribah Weldon) Fowler; grandson of Royal and Rebecca (Severance) Fowler; great-grandson of *Samuel Fowler*, Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bedell's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- WILLIAM ERIC FOWLER, Washington, D. C. (36147). Son of John Calhoun and Emma Smith (Peden) Fowler; grandson of Riley and Susan (Crane) Fowler; great-grandson of John and Nancy Agnes (Peden) Fowler; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Peden*, private, Col. Thomas Clarke's Regt., North Carolina Cont'l Line.
- WILLIAM WALLACE FOX, Chicago, Ill. (36633). Son of Franklin Skinner and Beatrice (Armstrong) Fox; grandson of William Wallace and Harriet (Johnston) Armstrong; great-grandson of Harrison and Margaret (Cox) Armstrong; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Jane (Cook) Armstrong; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Armstrong*, Corporal, Sixth Regt., Penna. Troops.
- CLYDE HAROLD FULLER, Milwaukee, Wis. (37279). Son of Oliver Clyde and Kate (Caswell) Fuller; grandson of Henry Alexander and Martha Caroline (Wyly) Fuller; great-grandson of Oliver Cromwell and Lucy (Eddins) Wyly; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James Rutherford and Sarah (Hawkins) Clark; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of James and Jemina (Cleveland) Wyly; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Cleveland*, Colonel, Wilkes County, North Carolina Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Sevier) Clark; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *John Sevier*, Colonel, North Carolina Militia.
- MARSHALL GANTT, Wilmington, Del. (35663). Son of John Gibson and Laura (Smith) Gantt; grandson of Richard Hall and Ann Elizabeth (Gibson) Gantt; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary Smith (Hall) Gantt; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Barbara (Blake) Gantt; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Edward Gantt*, Captain, Maryland Cont'l Troops, Member Maryland Provincial Congress and of the Committee of Safety.
- LESTER DURAND GARDNER, New York (35935). Supplementals. Son of Harry and Frances (Scott) Gardner; grandson of Robert and Catherine (Gannett) Scott; great-grandson of Thomas J. and Nancy (Thomson) Gannett; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry Gannett*, Captain, Louisa County, Virginia Militia and Member Committee of Safety; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Rodes and Sally (Vivian) Thomson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Thomson*, Captain, Virginia State Troops.
- WILLIAM SYDNOR GILBREATH, JR., Detroit, Mich. (37053). Son of William Sydnor and Minnie (Schaff) Gilbreath; grandson of Erasmus C. and Susan (Corse) Gilbreath; great-grandson of Fortunatus Sydnor and Rachel Moore (Lansing) Gilbreath; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Robert and Mary Taylor (Sydnor) Gilbreath; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Robert Gilbreath (Gilbreath)*, Sergeant, Hanover County, Virginia Cont'l Line.
- WILLIAM HERBERT GOFF, Adrian, Mich. (36041). Son of Leslie Timothy and Carrie D. (Kellogg) Goff; grandson of Sewell Stillman and Lucy (Frery) Goff; great-grandson of *Ezra Goff*, Fifer, drummer and private, Mass. Militia.
- LE ROY WILLARD GOODWATER, Grand Forks, N. Dak. (33028). Son of William Henry and Mary Louise (Coss) Goodwater; grandson of Benjamin and Helen (Coss) Goodwater; great-grandson of Warren and Edith (Powers) Coss; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Nathaniel and Esther (Johnson) Powers; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Josiah Powers*, private, Col. James Reed's Regt., New Hampshire Troops, pensioned.
- GEORGE BLACKHAM GRAFF, Boise, Idaho (35109). Son of John K. and Elizabeth (Blackham) Graff; grandson of George B. and Margaret A. (Stormont) Graff; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Kausler) Graff; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *George Graff*, Captain, First Battalion, Penna. Flying Camp.
- JOHN DANIEL GRAY, Chicago, Ill. (36634). Son of John Alexander and Sarah J. Henninger) Gray; grandson of Alexander and Sarah (Tempest) Gray; great-grandson of William and Eliza (Morton) Tempest; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Robert and Deborah Shelly) Tempest; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Robert Tempest*, private, Sixth Philadelphia Battalion, Penna. Troops.
- MARTIN ARVINE GREGORY, Valparaiso, Ind. (36434). Son of William Homer and Sarah Alice (Watson) Gregory; grandson of Martin Amos and Sarah Place (Card)

- Gregory; great-grandson of Amos and Clarissa M. (Ford) Gregory; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Noah and Sarah (Nash) Gregory; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson *Nathan Gregory*, private and Lieutenant, Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- PAUL BARTLETT GRIFFITH, Grand Forks, N. Dak. (36938). Son of Robert Burton and Minnie Celestia (Webster) Griffith; grandson of Henry Milo and Adeline (Bartlett) Webster; great-grandson of Justus and Hannah (Wentworth) Webster; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Wentworth*, private, Mass. Militia; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Constant Webster*, Lieutenant, Second Regt., Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.
- EARNEST GRILL, Boulder, Colo. (36344). Son of Henry H. T. and Mary Susan (Holland) Grill; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Woodridge) Holland; great-grandson of *Richard Holland*, Captain, Tenth Regt., Virginia Militia.
- SHERMAN WHITACRE GRISELLE, Chicago, Ill. (36639). Son of Joseph W. and Grace E. (Brunner) Griselle; grandson of Lewis A. and Jane E. (Sherman) Brunner; great-grandson of Horace and Lucinda (Harris) Sherman; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Abel and Orinda (Bricknell) Sherman; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Sherman*, private, Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- JAMES RUSSELL GUILD, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (30099). Son of Rufus C. and Susan (B.) Guild; grandson of Elias Cornelius and Alice (Blair) Guild; great-grandson of Israel and Rachael (Kellogg) Guild; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jesse Guild*, private, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia and Cont'l Troops; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Phineas Kellogg*, private, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., Mass. Cont'l Troops.
- WILLIAM HARDIN GUTHRIE, Nashville, Tenn. (36778). Son of Frank C. and Virginia (Hardin) Guthrie; grandson of Isaac Newton and Martha Ann (Montgomery) Guthrie; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Gibbs) Guthrie; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Julius Gibbs*, private, Virginia Militia, pensioned.
- ARCHIBALD H. HAMILTON, Pittsburgh, Penna. (36764). Son of Archibald G. and Gertrude Van R. (Henderson) Hamilton; grandson of Harvey and Harriet Jane (Hogeboom) Henderson; great-grandson of John Lawrence and Harriet (Yates) Hogeboom; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Peter Lawrence and Helena (Van Woert) Hogeboom; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Lawrence Hogeboom*, private and Sergeant, Albany County, New York Militia; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Johannes (John) *Van Woert*, Second Lieutenant, Third Regt., Albany County, New York Troops, and Deputy Commissary of Purchases, pensioned; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Johannes and Cathalyne (Lansing) Van Woert; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Jacone Lansing*, Captain, Fourth Co., Third Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.
- HOWARD ENGLER HARMAN, Ohio (35152). Supplemental. Son of Howard Beecher and Elizabeth (Engler) Harman; grandson of Othias and Elizabeth (Graybill) Harman; great-grandson of *George Harman*, private, Virginia Militia.
- CHARLES NORMAN HARRINGTON, La Crosse, Wis. (32675). Son of Norman Slade and Eliza Jane (Davenport) Harrington; grandson of Ira and Arabella (Sperry) Harrington; great-grandson of Ammi and Pamma (McClellan) Harrington; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thaddeus Harrington*, private, Shirley, Mass. Militia and Cont'l Troops.
- GEORGE WENTZ HARRIS, Montclair, N. J. (37006). Son of William J. and Phoebe L. (Baldwin) Harris; grandson of William H. and Phoebe H. (Baldwin) Harris; great-grandson of Robert and Mary (Gould) Baldwin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Gould*, private, New Jersey Militia.
- RICHARD HARTSHORNE, East Orange, N. J. (37003). Son of William Sydney and Margaret Bentley (Harrison) Hartshorne; grandson of John and Caroline (Smith) Hartshorne; great-grandson of Moses and Phebe (Ward) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Moses Smith*, private, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia, killed.
- REX WHIPPLE HEALD, Minneapolis, Minn. (35700). Son of Henry Prescott and Hannah M. (Taylor) Heald; grandson of Prescott and Mary H. (Whipple) Heald; great-grandson of Amos and Lydia (Edwards) Heald; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Heald*, private, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- HENRY HERBERT HEALY, Grand Forks, N. Dak. (36928). Son of Henry Wilkinson and Lucy (Dales) Healy; grandson of Almon and Lucy (Woods) Healy; great-grandson of Ezra and Polly (Shipman) Healy; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jabez Healy*, private, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.

- HERBERT GAYLORD HEATH, Lake City, Colo. (36341). Son of Henry Preston and Emma (Dennis) Heath; grandson of Andrew and Mary (Corwin) Dennis; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Biles) Corwin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Corwin*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.
- WILLIAM GRAHAM HEINER, Pittsburgh, Pa. (36767). Son of Daniel Brodhead and Belle Tod (Acheson) Heiner; grandson of Daniel Brodhead and Mary (Graham) Heiner; great-grandson of John and Mary (Haines) Heiner; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Casper and Anne Garton (Brodhead) Heiner; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Brodhead*, Brevet, Brigadier-General, Penna. Troops.
- GEORGE M. HENDEE, Suffield, Conn. (Mass. 36810). Son of William G. and Emma (Upton) Hendee; grandson of Abel and Cynthia (Eaton) Hendee; great-grandson of *Caleb Hendee, Jr.*, Sergeant and Ensign, Conn. Militia, Cont'l Infantry and Dragoons, five years service, pensioned.
- JOHN FAIRMAN HENDRICKOM, New York City, N. Y. (36886). Son of Gilbert Bailey and Mary Jane (Fairman) Hendrickom; grandson of John and Maria Reed (Bailey) Hendrickom; great-grandson of Gilbert and Nancy (Reed) Bailey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Bailey*, private, Suffolk County, New York Militia and Cont'l Line.
- JACOB LEWIS HERSHEY, Youngwood, Penna. (36757). Son of Lewis and Eliza Adaline (Cunningham) Hershey; grandson of Jacob and Catharine (Wollet) Hershey; great-grandson of *Christian Hershey*, private, Third Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.
- CHARLES GERALDUS HILL, Baltimore, Md. (36097). Son of Daniel Shines and Susan Irwin (Toole) Hill; grandson of Charles Applewhite and Rebecca (Long) Hill; great-grandson of William Hill; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Green Hill*, Second Major, North Carolina Militia, Member Newbern, Hillsboro, and Halifax Congresses; great-grandson of Gabriel and Sarah (Richmond) Long; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Nicholas Long*, Colonel, North Carolina Militia, Deputy Quartermaster General and Member Provincial Congresses.
- DUDLEY SLOAN HILL, Baltimore, Md. (36098). Son of Charles Geraldus and Isabel (Painter) Hill; grandson of Daniel Shines and Susan Irwin (Toole) Hill; great-grandson of Charles Applewhite and Rebecca (Long) Hill; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William Hill; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Green Hill*; Major, North Carolina Militia and Member Newbern, Hillsboro, and Halifax Congresses; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Gabriel and Sarah (Richmond) Long; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Nicholas Long*, Colonel, North Carolina Militia, Deputy Quartermaster General and Member Provincial Congresses.
- MILTON PAINTER HILL, Baltimore, Md. (36099). Same as Dudley Sloan Hill, Baltimore, Md. (36098).
- ROBERT SHERRARD HILL, Ohio (36494). Supplemental. Son of Joseph Welsh and Mary Ann (Sherrard) Hill; grandson of Robert and Rosamond (Welsh) Hill; great-grandson of *George Hill*, private, Washington County, Penna. Militia; grandson of Robert Andrew and Mary (Kithcart) Sherrard; great-grandson of *Joseph Kithcart*, private, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cunningham) Kithcart; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Barnett Cunningham*, private, Westmoreland County, Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *John Welsh*, private, Fifth Battalion, Washington County, Penna. Militia.
- JOHN RUTHERFORD HIMES, New Bethlehem, Penna. (36765). Son of Joseph C. and Margaret (Rutherford) Himes; grandson of John and Sylvina (Space) Himes; great-grandson of Zephaniah and Katie (Armstrong) Space; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Space*, private, Second Establishment, New Jersey Cont'l Line.
- WALTER PAYNE HIMES, Philadelphia, Penna. (36768). Son of John Rutherford and Mary (Roberts) Himes; grandson of Joseph C. and Margaret (Rutherford) Himes; great-grandson of John and Sylvina (Space) Himes; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Zephaniah and Katie (Armstrong) Space; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Space*, private, Second Regt., New Jersey Cont'l Line.
- W. EDGAR HIMES, New Bethlehem, Penna. (36766). Same as John Rutherford Himes, Pennsylvania (36765).
- MORGAN V. S. HINCHMAN, New Brunswick, N. J. (36898). Son of William H. and Lucretia W. (Oram) Hinchman; grandson of Johnson and Cornelia (Van Time) Oram; great-grandson of *Darby Oram*, private, Colonel Barton's Regt., Rhode Island Militia, Carpenter's Mate U. S. S. "Alliance," and Seaman on Whale Boats, pensioned.



- LOUIS CHAPIN HINCKLEY, Springfield, Mass. (36816). Son of Louis D. and Myrtie (Ballou) Hinckley; grandson of Rufus and Lois A. (Kellog) Hinckley; great-grandson of John and Laura (Chapin) Kellog; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Moses and Keziah (—) Chapin; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ephraim Chapin*, Captain, Eighth Co., First Regt., Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.
- CHARLES ARTHUR HOLDEN, Hanover, N. H. (36255). Son of Charles William and Martha Stearns (Willard) Holden; grandson of William Parker and Lydia (Brigham) Holden; great-grandson of Nathan and Esther (Damon) Holden; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Holden*, Lieutenant, Middlesex County, Mass. Militia, pensioned.
- FRANK LUDLOW HOLT, Plainfield, N. J. (36884). Son of Chauncy and Elizabeth A. (Ludlow) Holt; grandson of Henry Dobbs and Elizabeth (Hawley) Holt; great-grandson of Charles and Mary (Dobbs) Holt; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Holt*, private, Col. Jeremiah Mason's Regt., Conn. Militia.
- RALPH MARSHALL HUESTON, Keokuk, Iowa (36250). Son of John Newton and Sallie (Fretwell) Hueston; grandson of Ralph and Eliza (Peck) Hueston; great-grandson of Matthew and Catherine (Davis) Hueston; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Hueston*, Captain, Penna. Associators.
- CHARLES SEAVER HURD, Newark, N. J. (37008). Son of Charles Corbin and Louisa (Adams) Hurd; grandson of Samuel and Mary Ann (Corbin) Hurd; great-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Thurston) Hurd; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Hurd*, Captain, Fifth Co., Sixteenth Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- CLARENCE PARKER HURD, Newark, N. J. (36869). Same as Charles Seaver Hurd, New Jersey (37008).
- SPENCER VAN SYCKLE HURD, Newark, N. J. (37009). Son of Clarence Parker and Kate K. (Van Sykle) Hurd; grandson of Charles Corbin and Louisa (Adams) Hurd; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary Ann (Corbin) Hurd; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Thurston) Hurd; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Hurd*, Captain, Fifth Co., Sixteenth Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- WILLIAM WALLACE HURD, East Orange, N. J. (37144). Same as Charles Seaver Hurd, New Jersey (37008).
- CLAIRE ELWOOD HUTCHIN, Chicago, Ill. (36640). Son of Walter and Anna C. (Dillehunt) Hutchin; grandson of Isaac Wallace and Mianda (Monson) Hutchin; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Brelsford) Hutchin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Hutchin*, private, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Bushrod W. and Sabra (Bates) Monson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jared and Elizabeth (Peck) Munson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Walter Munson*, private, Col. Andrew Ward's Regt., Conn. Militia.
- HENRY BUSH HUTCHISON, McKeesport, Penna. (37090). Son of Philip and Lucetta (—) Hutchison; grandson of Philip Hutchison; great-grandson of *Cornelius Hutchison*, private, Col. Walter Stewart's Regt., Penna. Cont'l Line, pensioned.
- WILLIAM J. HUTCHISON, Kittanning, Penna. (36769). Son of Joseph H. and Mary Ellen (Foster) Hutchison; grandson of Joseph Cunningham and Eliza (Mathews) Hutchison; great-grandson of Joseph and Anna (Cunningham) Hutchison; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Barnet Cunningham*, private, Westmoreland County, Penna. Rangers.
- EDWARD STURGIS INGRAHAM, Seattle, Wash. (36652). Son of Samuel and Almira (Davenport) Ingraham; grandson of Moses and Abigail (Sturgis) Ingraham; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Ingraham*, private, Mass. Minute Men.
- HAROLD RAY IRISH, Silverton, Oreg. (35070). Son of Edgar Walton and Helen (Coon) Irish; grandson of George and Maria (Potter) Irish, Jr.; great-grandson of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Irish*, private and Sergeant, Conn. Militia and Cont'l Troops.
- WILLIAM EUGENE IRONS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (37179). Son of William Eugene and Charlotte Augusta (Fuller) Irons; grandson of Nathaniel and Almira (Pendleton) Fuller; great-grandson of Philo and Rachel (Palmer) Fuller; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Amos Fuller*, private, Fourteenth Co., Sixth Brigade, Conn. Militia.
- JAMES ROSSITER IZANT, Warren, Ohio (36500). Son of Robert T. and Sadie (King) Izant; grandson of James M. and Lucy C. (Christie) King; great-grandson of John and Hannah B. (Andrews) Christie; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Hannah (Reen) Andrews; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Andrews*, Ensign, Sixteenth Regt., Conn. Militia.

- ROBERT JACKSON, Concord, N. H. (36256). Son of James Robert and Lydia (Drew) Jackson; grandson of William and Prucia (Morrill) Jackson; great-grandson of Joseph and — (Mason) Morrill; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Morrill*, private, Methuen, Mass. Militia, pensioned.
- WILLIAM WARREN JACKSON, Augusta, Me. (36590). Son of James Myrick and Emeline Holt (Boynton) Jackson; grandson of Isaac and Mary Jane (Rice) Jackson; great-grandson of *William Rice*, private, Mass. Militia.
- HOWARD PARKE JONES, Newark, N. J. (37140). Son of George Washington and Julia Charlotte (Pratt) Jones; grandson of Evan and Caroline (Parke) Jones; great-grandson of George Washington and Mary (Fleming) Parke; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Parke*, private, Chester County, Penna. Militia and Light Dragoons, and Member of War Committees.
- WILLIE PARKER JONES, Washington, D. C. (36145). Son of James A. and Mary Evelyn (Hill) Jones; grandson of Amos and Mary S. (Gould) Hill; great-grandson of Jacob and Phebe Catherine (Parker) Gould; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Hanna (Hill) Gould; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Gould*, private, Captain Sprague's Co., Mass. Minute Men at Lexington.
- ZACHARY TAYLOR JONES, Toledo, Ohio (36497). Son of George Washington and Jane O. Nan (Tibbats) Jones; grandson of John W. and Anne W. (Taylor) Tibbats; great-grandson of James and Keturah (Moss) Taylor; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Taylor*, Colonel, Virginia Militia, Member Virginia Legislature and Chairman Committee of Public Safety.
- CULLOM WELLS KAY, Louisiana (17452). Supplemental. Son of Benoist Willing and Eveline Enid (Cullom) Kay; grandson of Richard Wioatte and Emily (Wells) Kay; great-grandson of William Willing and Rosalie (Meullion) Wells; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Ennemond Meullion*, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Jean Francois Allain's Co., Louisiana Militia.
- WILLARD KEEN, Huntsville, Tenn. (36787). Son of James Marion and Virginia Richmond (Mabry) Keen; grandson of John G. and Jane (Johnson) Keen; great-grandson of John and Mary (Webb) Johnson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Bostwell Johnson*, Paymaster and Captain, First Regt., Virginia Troops.
- JESSET DENNIS KELEHER, Realton, N. Mex. (30096). Son of Thomas F. and Jessie (—) Keleher; grandson of Daniel and Julia (Welcocks) Scannell; great-grandson of William and Charity (Broomfield) Welcocks; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ezra and Sarah (Friend) Welcocks; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Welcocks*, private, Fifteenth Regt., Virginia Militia.
- GEORGE TROXELL KELLER, Easton, Penna. (37078). Son of William H. and Emma Florence (Kinsey) Keller; grandson of John I. and Mary Chambers (Ashmore) Kinsey; great-grandson of William and Frances D. (Chambers) Ashmore; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Clark and Mary (Guild) Chambers; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *David Chambers*, Colonel, New Jersey Militia and State Troops.
- FRANKLIN MINER KELLOGG, Short Hills, N. J. (36870). Son of Charles E. and Alice A. (Park) Kellogg; grandson of Edmund Burke and Nancy Emeline (Avery) Kellogg; great-grandson of Elisha and Nancy (Miner) Avery; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of J. O. and Elizabeth (Avery) Miner; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer Avery, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Conn. Militia, killed at Groton Heights.
- WILLIAM THURSTON KELLY, East Orange, N. J. (36853). Son of George Rembrandt and Margaret Augusta (Sperbeck) Kelly; grandson of William and Hannah Barnard (Davis) Kelly; great-grandson of Samuel Barnard and Esther (Sloane) Davis; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Aaron and Hannah (Barnard) Davis; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Barnard*, Captain and Major, Middlesex County, Mass. Militia.
- WALTER HARRISON KELSEY, Hutchinson, Kans. (36735). Son of James Milton and Margaret (Pierson) Kelsey; grandson of Harrison and Mary (Brown) Kelsey; great-grandson of Joseph Kelsey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Kelsey*, private, Ulster County, New York Militia, pensioned.
- WILLIAM RANDOLPH CURRY KENDRICK, Des Moines, Iowa (36249). Son of Americus Vespuccius and Martha Ann (—) Kendrick; grandson of Daniel B. and Oliva (Curry) Kendrick; great-grandson of *William Kendrick*, private, Culpepper County, Virginia Militia.

- MARION SAWYER KENNEDY, Pulaski, Tenn. (36052). Son of James Foster and Hannah Catherine (McGaughey) Kennedy; grandson of Daniel and Margaret (—) Kennedy; great-grandson of John and Patience (Davis) Kennedy; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Kennedy*, Colonel, Greene County, Tenn. Militia.
- JONATHAN FRANCIS KILBOURN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (36878). Son of Joseph Austin and Sarah Alacoque (Dooley) Kilbourn; grandson of Horace and Mary (Young) Kilbourn; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Sellew) Kilbourn; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Philip Sellew*, Delegate, Conn. State Assembly of '83, Member Purchasing Committee and State War-Tax Collector.
- ORRIN PAUL KILBOURN, Hartford, Conn. (36721). Son of Joseph Austin and Sarah Alacoque (Dooley) Kilbourn; grandson of Horace and Mary (Young) Kilbourn; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Sellew) Kilbourn; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Phillip Sellew*, Member Committee on Purchasing Clothing for Cont'l Army, Collector of State Tax, and Representative to Conn. General Assembly.
- DAVID PIERSON KILPATRICK, Alexandria, La. (36951). Son of Ralph and Alice (Pierson) Kilpatrick; grandson of Milton and Margery (Cushman) Kilpatrick; great-grandson of Ralph and Esther Rebecca (Brashears) Cushman; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Clark and Katherine (Grout) Cushman; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Elijah Grout*, Muster-Master, Commissary and Member New Hampshire Committee of Safety.
- EVERETT AUGUSTUS KIMBALL, Springfield, Mass. (36817). Son of Elijah and Susan E. (Hakness) Kimball; grandson of Elijah and Augusta (King) Kimball; great-grandson of Leonard and Patty (Baird) Kimball; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Aaron Kimball*, Captain, Worcester County, Mass. Militia.
- ARTHUR FRANK KING, Marion, Ohio (37026). Son of Frank H. and Minnie (Jacoby) King; grandson of John and Eliza (Van Brimmer) Jacoby; great-grandson of Michael and Elizabeth (Worline) Jacoby; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Henry and Catharine (Cline) Worline; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Conrad Cline*, private, Sixth Regt., Northampton County, Penna. Cont'l Line.
- GEORGE NOAH KINGSBURY, Boise, Idaho (35110). Son of Hiram and Fanny (Starr) Kingsbury; grandson of George and Lora (Southworth) Kingsbury; great-grandson of *Daniel Kingsbury*, Ensign, Second Battalion, Conn. State Troops.
- FREDERIC ELLSWORTH KIP, Montclair, N. J. (36865). Son of Nicholas J. and Susan Pinkham (Worcester) Kip; grandson of John and Jane (Van Winkle) Kip; great-grandson of *Cornelius Kip*, private, Bergen County, New Jersey Militia and State Troops.
- LESTER HOWARD KNAPP, Keokuk, Iowa (36905). Son of Francis B. and Nellie E. Snow Knapp; grandson of Benjamin F. and Ruth D. (Harris) Snow; great-grandson of Fileston and Nancy (Heath) Snow; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Snow*, Ensign, Second Regt., New Hampshire Troops.
- WILLIAM WARNER KNOX, Wilmington, Del. (35664). Son of John and Margaret Ann (McIlhenny) Knox; grandson of Hugh and Ann (Taughinbaugh) McIlhenny; great-grandson of Robert and Martha (King) McIlhenny; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Robert McIlhenny*, private, Eighth Battalion, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.
- FREDERICK MANNING KREINER, Newark, N. J. (36874). Son of Conrad H. and Josephine Esther (Fisher) Kreiner; grandson of William Bishop and Elizabeth (Scudder) Fisher; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ayres) Scudder; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Richard Scudder*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- EDWARD BROWN LADD, Winchester, Mass. (37114). Son of Edward Alzamond and Almira Baldwin (Brown) Ladd; grandson of John Manson and Sarah Ann (Baldwin) Brown; great-grandson of Cyrus and Rachel Walker (Revere) Baldwin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Paul and Sally (Edwards) Revere; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Paul Revere*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. Thomas Craft's Mass. Artillery and Cont'l Troops.
- HARRY FOSS LAKE, Concord, N. H. (36257). Son of Moses R. and Mary Jane (Batchelder) Lake; grandson of Edmund and Nancy (Smith) Batchelder; great-grandson of David and Lydia (Scribner) Batchelder; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *David Batchelder*, Member Deerfield, N. H., Committee of Safety.
- MILES KRAUSE LANDER, Grand Forks, No. Dak. (36929). Son of Edward John and Jessie King (Krause) Lander; grandson of Ustick Onderdonk and Mary (King) Krause;

- great-grandson of Jesse and Emma (Fitch) King; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Asa and Sophronia (Olcott) Fitch; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Elisha Fitch*, Corporal, Third Regt., New York Levies, and private, New York Militia.
- ROBERT MCKEE LAPSLEY, Keokuk, Iowa (36913). Son of David Nelson and Margaret Jane (Jerkins) Lapsley; grandson of John A. and Mary Wear (McKee) Lapsley; great-grandson of *John Lapsley*, Ensign, First and Second Lieutenants, Seventh Regt., Virginia Militia, pensioned.
- ELMER HERBERT LAWSON, Eudora, Kans. (36733). Son of James Spencer and Louise (Pilla) Lawson; grandson of John Strawbridge and Elizabeth (Finney) Lawson; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Johnson) Finney; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Lazarus Finney*, Lieutenant, Second Battalion, Chester County, Penna. Associators.
- JESSE CHAUNCEY NELSON LAY, Nampa, Idaho (35113). Son of Charles F. and Sarah (Garner) Lay; grandson of Chauncey and Elvira (—) Garner; great-grandson of James and Jane (Nelson) Garner; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Robert Nelson*, Corporal, Ninth Regt., Virginia Militia, pensioned.
- LEWIS BENJAMIN LEEDS, Pittsburgh, Penna. (37088). Son of William H. S. and Sarah M. (Shubert) Leeds; grandson of Lewis and Phoebe (Baker) Leeds; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Adams) Baker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Badcock) Baker; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Joseph and Phoebe (Mackey) Badcock; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *John Mackey*, Colonel, Cape May, Battalion, New Jersey Troops.
- W. H. SEWARD LEEDS, Bellevue, Penna. (37089). Same as Lewis Benjamin Leeds, Pittsburgh, Penna. (37088).
- CAMPFIELD LEONARD, Syracuse, N. Y. (37178). Son of Edwin Jerome and Cynthia (Ames) Leonard; grandson of Henry Griffin and Catharine (Campfield) Leonard; great-grandson of Solomon and Mary Ann (Waldo) Leonard; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Asa Leonard*, private, Conn. Militia and Cont'l Line.
- MORTON LIEBSCHUTZ, Belleville, N. J. (36861). Son of Felix and Fanny (Levy) Liebschutz; grandson of Morton and Rebecca Annette (Phillips) Levy; great-grandson of Michael and Rachel (Phillips) Levy; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jonas Phillips*, private, Col. William Bradford's Battalion, Philadelphia Militia.
- LEWIS EDWARD LIMBERT, Dayton, Ohio (37032). Son of Thomas Howard and Stella (—) Limbert; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Margaret (I.—) Limbert; great-grandson of John T. Limbert; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Huston) Limbert; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William Huston*, Adjutant and Lieutenant, Colonel Hartley's Regt., Penna. Cont'l Line.
- ARTHUR CLARK LISCOM, Detroit, Mich. (36049). Son of Lucius Grey and Susie Emerson (Clark) Liscom; grandson of Samuel Daniel and Sarah Elizabeth (Emerson) Clark; great-grandson of Daniel and Amy (Davis) Clark; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Clark*, private, Townsend, Mass. Militia and Colonel Bailey's Regt., Cont'l Line.
- ELWIN LITTLE, New York City, N. Y. (36889). Son of Elwin and Alice (Hart) Little; grandson of Bitfield Plummer and Lydia Adelaide (Manson) Little; great-grandson of Richard and Priscilla (Plummer) Little; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Little*, private, New Hampshire Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Rhoda (Bartlett) Miller; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Simeon Bartlett*, Chairman New Hampshire Committee of Safety; great<sup>5</sup>-grandson of *Bitfield Plummer*, private, New Hampshire Cont'l Line; grandson of William Taylor and Chloe Lion (Barbour) Hart; great-grandson of Gideon Blackburn and Hetty Alexander (Taylor) Hart; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Hart*, private, Fourth Regt., Virginia Militia.
- JOHN FRANKLIN LITTLE, Washington, D. C. (37151). Son of Frank L. and Mary Elizabeth (Sasnett) Little; grandson of Richard Phelps and Mary Ann (Harris) Sasnett; great-grandson of Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Harris) Harris; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Absalom (father of Henry) and Elizabeth (Lane) Tarver; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Harris*, Lieutenant, Second Regt., Virginia Cont'l Line.
- JOHN WILDER LITTLE, Madison, Nebr. (36977). Son of John Wilder and Mary (Loomis) Little; grandson of Jonathan Colton and Electa (Stockbridge) Loomis; great-grandson of *Abner Loomis*, private, Conn. Militia.
- JOHN W. LOCKHART, Galveston, Tex. (36331). Son of William Browning and Esther (Gresham) Lockhart; grandson of Walter and Josephine (Mann) Gresham; great-grandson



- of William and Esther Steele (Baskin) Mann; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas Stewart and Mary (Noble) Baskin; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *William and Ann (Reid) Baskin*, Captain, South Carolina Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *George Reid*, Captain, South Carolina Militia at Camp Ninety.
- FRANK OTEY LONG, Tennessee (36776). Supplemental. Son of Henry and Francis Burton (Scurlock) Long; grandson of Timothy Pickering and Anne (Huntsman) Scurlock; great-grandson of Joseph and Mrs. Martha (Glascoe) Sheppard Scurlock; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Mial Scurlock*, Major, Chatham County, North Carolina Minute Men, Member North Carolina Assembly and Provincial Congress.
- LEON MILNER LONG, Tennessee (36777). Supplemental. Same as Frank Otey Long, Tennessee (36776). Supplemental.
- RICHARD FOSTER LUMBARD, Dallas, Tex. (Calif. 36419). Son of La Mont C. and Fannie Adell (Breck) Lumbard; grandson of Orson Allen and Ermina M. (Rogers) Breck; great-grandson of John Baldwin and Jemima Allen (Spalding) Breck; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jacob and Lucy (Ward) Spalding; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Isaac and Mercy (Knapp) Spalding; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Spalding*, private, Capt. Andrew Backus's Co., Conn. Militia at Lexington Alarm.
- HAROLD MARTIN LYCAN, Indianapolis, Ind. (36438). Son of Clark S. and Anna (Martin) Lycan; grandson of William T. and Elizabeth (Payne) Martin; great-grandson of James and Barbara (Sigafos) Martin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Margaret (Mann) Martin; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Andrew Mann*, Captain, Eighth Penna. Regt., Cont'l Line; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *James Martin*, Captain, Second Battalion, Bedford County, Penna. Militia.
- GEORGE EDGAR McALLISTER, Minneapolis, Minn. (35698). Son of Joshua Odell and Almira (Wright) McAllister; grandson of James McAllister; great-grandson of *William McAllister*, private, Fourth and Second Regts., New York Troops, pensioned.
- LEE ADRIAN McCARDELL, Braddock Heights, Md. (36100). Son of Edgar Stonebraker and Abby Gertrude (Barnes) McCardell; grandson of Adrian Calfred and Alforetta Rebecca (Stonebraker) McCardell; great-grandson of Wilfred and Catherine (Humrickhouse) McCardell; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Frederick and Hannah (Harry) Humrickhouse; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Peter Humrickhouse*, Lieutenant, Second Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia.
- ROBERT JACKSON MCCAULEY, Leeds, Md. (37326). Son of John and Emma L. (Campbell) McCauley; grandson of James and Sarah (Beard) McCauley; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (McCauley) McCauley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Francina (Baker) McCauley; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jethro Baker*, Maryland Commissary, died in service.
- ALEXANDER McCOLL, Grand Rapids, Mich. (37051). Son of John Alexander and Ella Kate (Swain) McColl; grandson of Charles Freeman and Lucy Marilla (Knight) Swain; great-grandson of Charles Putnam and Harriet (Bryant) Swain; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Johnathan and Mary (Freeman) Bryant; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Freeman*, Member Mass. Com. of Correspondence Provincial Congress and of General Court.
- ARCHIBALD TWINE McCOLL, Grand Rapids, Mich. (37052). Same as Alexander McColl, Michigan (37051).
- HALLE DAVID McCULLOUGH, Brookings, S. Dak. (30671). Son of John Henry and Maybelle Dottie (Holloway) McCullough; grandson of David and Lois (De Maranville) McCullough; great-grandson of Nehemiah De Maranville, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Nehemiah De Maranville; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Louis De Maranville*, private, Col. Timothy Davidson's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- HARRY CHARLES McDERMOTT, Milwaukee, Wis. (32674). Son of Charles and Maria M. (Simpson) McDermott; grandson of Henry W. and Esther (Baldwin) Simpson; great-grandson of Morgan and Catherine (Cameron) Simpson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Peter Simpson, Jr.*, private, Dutchess, Orange, and Ulster Counties, New York Militia.
- HARRY LEWIS McKAIN, Pittsburgh, Penna. (36770). Son of William James and Josephine (Lightcap) McKain; grandson of John Jacob and Rebecca (Bell) McKain; great-grandson of William and Catharine (Huff) McKain; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Huff*, private, Thirteenth Regt., Penna. Cont'l Line, pensioned.

- DANIEL H. McKEE, Wilkesburg, Penna. (36773). Son of Finley and Eliza Ann (Harper) McKee; grandson of Henry and Susanna (Hornbake) McKee; great-grandson of *John McKee*, private, Penna. Militia and Cont'l Troops, pensioned; grandson of Daniel and Margery (Huston) Harper; great-grandson of William and Mary (Morrison) Huston; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Huston*, private, Westmoreland County, Penna. Rangers.
- HAMILTON BIGGER McNAIR, Brooklyn, N. Y. (36896). Son of Stephen Yerkes and Mattie E. (Knowles) McNair; grandson of John and Mary (Yerkes) McNair; great-grandson of Stephen and Alice (Watson) Yerkes; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Harman Yerkes*, private, Bucks County, Penna. Associators.
- JAMES FRANKLIN McNAUL, Pittsburgh, Penna. (36771). Son of Robert Way and Melissa Lowrie (Wilson) McNaul; grandson of George and Lydia (Packer) Wilson; great-grandson of *Job E. Packer*, private, First Battalion, Chester County, Penna. Militia.
- GEORGE DALLAS MACKAY, JR., Newark, N. J. (36873). Son of George Dallas and Grace M. (Bellows) Mackay; grandson of Thorn M. and Jane M. (Rhodes) Mackey; great-grandson of Levi and Rebecca (Scott) Mackey; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Mackey*, Drummer, Fifth Regt., New York Cont'l Line; grandson of Frederick and Maria (Perkins) Bellows; great-grandson of Theodore and Elizabeth (Davis) Bellows, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Theodore Bellows*, Sergeant, Col. Moses Nichols' Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- HARRY DENNY MAGAW, McKeesport, Penna. (36774). Son of Truxton Van Lear and Mary McPherson (Reed) Magaw; grandson of William Aston Van Lear and Sophia Cochrane (Porter) Magaw; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Magaw*, Surgeon, First Regt., Penna. Cont'l Line.
- CARLETON MOORE MAGOUN, Sioux City, Iowa (36903). Son of John A. and Elizabeth A. (Moore) Magoun, Jr.; grandson of John Adams and Ella C. (Woodbury) Magoun; great-grandson of John Calvin and Sarah Ann (Adams) Magoun; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Joseph and Sally (Tufts) Adams; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Adams*, Sergeant, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- CHARLES ELMER MAGOUN, Sioux City, Iowa (36901). Same as Carleton Moore Magoun, Iowa (36903).
- GEORGE MAGOUN, Sioux City, Iowa (36902). Same as Charles Elmer Magoun, Iowa (36901).
- WILL RUCKER MANIER, JR., Nashville, Tenn. (36788). Son of Will Rucker and Mary (Owsley) Manier; grandson of John Samuel and Susan Malinda (Miller) Owsley; great-grandson of Thomas W. and Mary Jane (Hocker) Miller; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Daniel and Susannah (Woods) Miller; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Robert Miller, Jr.*, Lieutenant and Captain, Orange County, Virginia Militia.
- JOHN ALBERT BARNETT MANSFIELD, West Haven, Conn. (36714). Son of John J. and Louise C. (Barnett) Mansfield; grandson of Albert E. and Martha C. (Peckham) Barnett; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Gilbert) Barnett; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Elijah and Esther (Dodd) Gilbert; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Bishop Dodd*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- CHARLES CAPRON MARSH, East Orange, N. J. (37024). Son of John Edward and Caroline A. (Capron) Marsh; grandson of Seth M. and Caroline A. (Schofield) Capron; great-grandson of *Seth Capron*, Corporal and Sergeant, Mass. Militia and Coxswain of General Washington's barge, widow pensioned.
- FRANK PALMER MASON, Taunton, Mass. (37107). Son of Daniel Hale and Hannah Balcolm (Wilmarth) Mason; grandson of Learned and Priscilla (Balcolm) Wilmarth, Jr.; great-grandson of Learned and Betsey (Lane) Wilmarth; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Copeland) Lane, Jr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ephraim Lane*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- LEROY ALLEN MATTHEWS, Montclair, N. J. (37136). Son of Granville A. and Fanny A. (Whitmarsh) Matthews; grandson of Fordyce and Eliza (Allen) Whitmarsh; great-grandson of Jacob and Olive (Packard) Whitmarsh; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jacob and Anna (Pool) Whitmarsh; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Samuel Pool*, Lieutenant, Col. J. Jacob's Regt., Mass. Militia; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jacob Whitmarsh*, private, Colonel Hawes'

- Regt., Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Josiah and Sarah (Kingsbury) Allen; great-grandson of Zebulon and Priscilla (Atwood) Allen; great-grandson of *Wait Atwood*, private, Mass. Militia, 1775.
- CHARLES HENRY MAXSON, St. Paul, Minn. (35693). Son of Sandford L. and Nancy Jane (Coon) Maxson; grandson of William R. and Abby (Langworthy) Maxson; great-grandson of Benjamin C. and Martha (Crandall) Maxson; great-grandson of *Zacheus Maxson*, Ensign, Colonel Richmond's Regt., R. I. Militia, pensioned.
- CHARLES JONES MAXWELL, Merchantville, N. J. (37129). Son of John Gordon and Emme Staton (Laws) Maxwell; grandson of John and Jane Maria (Castner) Laws; great-grandson of Jacob and Hannah (Wilson) Castner; great-grandson of *Samuel Castner*, private, Philadelphia County, Penna. Militia.
- GEORGE MANDESLEY MAYNARD, Washington, D. C. (36148). Son of George Colton and Lucy (Warner) Maynard; grandson of Charles Mosely and Sophronia (Colton) Maynard; great-grandson of Henry and Lydia (Booth) Colton; great-grandson of *Joseph Booth*, Captain, Nineteenth Regt., Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Ezra and Rancy (Moseley) Maynard; great-grandson of *Malachi Maynard*, private, Mass. Minute Men at Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of *Joseph Moseley*, private, Mass. Militia.
- FRED JEROME MEAD, Newark, N. J. (36866). Son of Jerome Lewis and Lucinda (Woodward) Mead; grandson of Joel E. and B. Ann (Lewis) Mead; great-grandson of Abraham and Deborah (Barker) Mead; great-grandson of *Ethan Mead*, private, Third Regt., Westchester County, New York Militia.
- BURTON WALTERS MELCHER, Wisconsin (32668). Supplemental. Son of Frank Robert and Edna Emma (Walters) Melcher; grandson of Louis Christian and Martha Gifford (Dopp) Walters; great-grandson of Henry (Harry) and Eunice Brown (Pike) Dopp, Jr.; great-grandson of Artemas and Marion (Parker) Pike; great-grandson of *Benjamin Pike*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia.
- LOUIS CHESTER MELCHER, Wis. (32673). Supplemental. Same as Burton Walters Melcher (32668). Supplemental.
- CAP EARL MILLER, North Fargo, N. Dak. (36933). Son of David Wesley and Margaret Ruth (McWilliams) Miller; grandson of William and Lucy Ann (Noffsinger) McWilliams; great-grandson of John and Lydia (Ferguson) McWilliams; great-grandson of *William McWilliams*, private, Penna. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Daniel and Lucy Ann (Vantrese) Noffsinger; great-grandson of *Joseph Vantrese*, private, Frederick County, Maryland Militia.
- HERMAN FOSGATE MILLER, Estherville, Iowa (36906). Son of Joseph W. and Ada (Wilson) Miller; grandson of G. C. and Sarah (Holcomb) Wilson; great-grandson of James H. and Lucy (Woolworth) Holcomb; great-grandson of Asahel and Sarah (Enie) Holcomb; great-grandson of *Asahel Holcomb*, Captain, Eighteenth Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- PERCY KAY MILLER, Montclair, N. J. (37005). Son of Charles G. and Marietta (Folts) Miller; grandson of Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Hess) Folts; great-grandson of George and Mary (Chapsattle) Hess; great-grandson of *Han Jost Hess*, private, Col. Peter Gansvort's Regt., New York Troops, 6 years' service, pensioned.
- SIDNEY TROWBRIDGE MILLER, JR., Detroit, Mich. (37055). Son of Sidney Trowbridge and Lucy Trumbull (Robinson) Miller; grandson of Sidney Davey and Kate Sproat (Trowbridge) Miller; great-grandson of Charles Christopher and Catharine (Whipple) Sibley; great-grandson of Solomon and Sarah Whipple (Sproat) Sibley; great-grandson of *Ebenezer* and Catharine (Whipple) *Sproat*, Colonel, Twelfth Regt., Mass. Troops; great-grandson of *Abraham Whipple*, Commodore, Cont'l Navy; great-grandson of *Luther S.* and Elizabeth (Tillman) *Trowbridge*, Major, Mass. Cont'l Troops; great-grandson of *John Tillman*, Major, Second Regt., New York Line.
- CARL SHIELDS MILLIKEN, Denver, Colo. (36343). Son of William B. and Josephine (Shields) Milliken; grandson of George Washington and Martha Esther (Freeman) Shields; great-grandson of Jordan Lewis and Sarah (Shipman) Freeman; great-grandson of William and Mary (Massie) Freeman; great-grandson of *Thomas Massie*, private, Col. John Lynch and Major William Lewis's Regts., Virginia Militia.
- CHARLES BAYARD MITCHELL, St. Paul, Minn. (36772). Son of Daniel Patrick and Eliza Ann (Baker) Mitchell; grandson of George and Mary (McCann) Mitchell; great-grandson of *John Mitchell*, private, Virginia Militia and Cont'l Artillery, pensioned.

- FRANCIS JOSEPH ROSS MITCHELL, Montclair, N. J. (36862). Son of George Dyson and Mary Charlotte (Driskell) Mitchell; grandson of William and Margaret (Clayton) Mitchell; great-grandson of *William Mitchell*, private, and drummer, Second Regt., Penna. Troops.
- ORVILLE BARKLEY MITMAN, Detroit, Mich. (36045). Son of L. C. and Letticia F. (Barkley) Mitman; grandson of Nathan and Sarah Ann (Dennis) Barkley; great-grandson of *John Dennis*, private, Gloucester County, New Jersey Militia and sailor on whale-boat service.
- JOSEPH MONTGOMERY, 2nd, Pennsylvania (36755). Supplemental. Son of James B. and Emma Lynn (Buchecker) Montgomery; grandson of Edward E. and Rebecca (Lynn) Buchecker; great-grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Thomas) Lynn; great-grandson of *Felix Lynn*, private, Northampton County, Penna. Militia.
- ROYAL JASPER MOULTON, Cando, N. Dak. (36939). Son of Jasper and Lora E. (Dorrance) Moulton; grandson of Royal and Debora (Thomas) Moulton; great-grandson of Lewis and Clara (Lathrop) Moulton; great-grandson of Royal Moulton; great-grandson of *Joseph* and Hannah (Fuller) *Moulton*, Sergeant, Monson, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Freeborn Moulton*, Captain, Mass. Minute Men at Lexington Alarm.
- CHARLES S. MORLEY, East Orange, N. J. (37126). Son of Charles Sheriff and Hallie (Myers) Morley; grandson of Henry and Rosanna (Duffy) Myers; great-grandson of Hugh and Eliza Ann (Keffer) Duffy; great-grandson of Anthony and Sarah (Shillingsford) Keffer; great-grandson of *Martin Keffer*, private, First Battalion, Northampton County, Penna. Militia.
- ALBERT SWIFT MORSE, Summit, N. J. (36854). Son of Joseph Gibbs and Abigail (Le Baron) Morse; grandson of James and Lucinda (Morton) Le Baron; great-grandson of *Lazurus* and Abigail (Maxim) *Le Baron*; great-grandson of *James Le Baron*, private, Col. Abijah Stern's Regt. Mass. Guards.
- BURR LOVE MOULTHROP, San Francisco, Calif. (36424). Son of Howland King and Marie (Lonideck) Moulthrop; grandson of John Lankton and Sarah A. (Smith) Moulthrop; great-grandson of Josiah and Sophia (—) Moulthrop; great-grandson of *John Moulthrop*, private, Col. Thomas Webb's Regt., Conn. Militia.
- FRANK JOTHAM MOULTON, Boston, Mass. (36812). Son of James Gardner and Sarah J. (McCorrison) Moulton; grandson of Jotham Moulton, Jr.; great-grandson of *Jotham Moulton*, Brigadier-General, York County, Mass. Militia.
- JAMES GARDNER MOULTON, Boston, Mass. (36813). Son of Frank Jotham and Abbie L. (Heuff) Moulton; grandson of James Gardner and Sarah J. (McCorrison) Moulton; great-grandson of Jotham Moulton, Jr.; great-grandson of *Jotham Moulton*, Brigadier-General, York County, Mass. Militia.
- WILLIAM MACY MUNROE, Dorchester, Mass. (36822). Son of George and Annie E. (Hubbard) Munroe; grandson of William M. and Rebecca C. (Swain) Munroe; great-grandson of John and Lydia (Macy) Munroe; great-grandson of *Nathan Munroe*, Minute Man and private, Mass. Militia.
- FREDERIC EMIL NAGEL, Chicago, Ill. (36647). Son of Emil N. and Jennie Irwin (Patton) Nagel; grandson of Harry D. and Mathilda Elizabeth (McEnally) Patton; great-grandson of John and Susan (Antes) Patton; great-grandson of *John Patton*, Colonel, Penna. Additional Cont'l Regt.; great-grandson of *Philip Antes*, private, Northumberland County, Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Henry Antes*, Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel, Northampton County, Penna. Associators.
- FRANKLYN DANA NASH, St. Louis, Mo. (35567). Son of James E. and Mary Adelia (Patrick) Nash; grandson of Reuben (Woodworth) and Emeline (Droughou) Patrick; great-grandson of William and Esther (Woodworth) Patrick, Jr.; great-grandson of *William Patrick*, private, Thirteenth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia and Member Committee of Safety.
- WILLIAM JOSEPH NEHER, Springfield, Ill. (36641). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Isabella (Hardcastle) Neher; grandson of Nelson and Amanda (Swartwout) Neher; great-grandson of John and Jemima (Rosekrans) Swartwout; great-grandson of *Jacobus Rosekrans*, Captain, Dutchess County, New York Militia and Cont'l Line.
- ROBERT M. NELSON, Memphis, Tenn. (36786). Son of William J. and Carrie (Croft) Nelson; grandson of George N. and Charlotte Elmore (Cherry) Croft; great-grandson of



- Robert M. and Carolin (Crenshaw) Cherry; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Susan Polk (Reese) Cherry; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Thomas and Jane (Harris) Reese, Chaplain, Fourth Regt., North Carolina Troops; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David Reese, Signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.
- CHARLES PIERCE NEWBERRY, Detroit, Mich. (36047). Son of William Elihu and Mary Louise (Coates) Newberry; grandson of Henry L. and Margaret (Moore) Newberry; great-grandson of Elihu and Rhoda (Phelps) Newberry; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Amasa Newberry, Corporal and Sergeant, Conn. Militia.
- THOMAS NEWBILL, Nashville, Tenn. (36781). Son of George and Grace (Meredith) Newbill; grandson of Thomas H. and Jane (Hodge) Meredith; great-grandson of Thomas H. and Jane (Jordan) Meredith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David Meredith, private, Virginia Militia.
- GEORGE FRED NEWELL, San Anselmo, Calif. (36416). Son of George Baker and Sarah Stafford (Lewis) Newell; grandson of Elizabeth B. and Harriet B. (Baker) Newell; great-grandson of William and Marcia (Andrus) Baker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Sarah (Fletcher) Baker; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Daniel Fletcher, Major, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- HAROLD HERBERT NILES, Concord, N. H. (36258). Son of Charles H. and Henrietta (Parkhurst) Niles; grandson of Jonathan Granville and Sarah E. (Spofford) Parkhurst; great-grandson of Horace and Rebecca (Baldwin) Parkhurst; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jonathan Parkhurst, private, New Hampshire Militia and Cont'l Troops.
- JEROME ANTHONY O'CONNELL, Springfield, Ill. (36635). Son of William and Ellen (Fitzgerald) O'Connell, grandson of John and Elizabeth Given (Malloy) O'Connell; great-grandson of James and Jane (Given) Malloy; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David Given, Corporal, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- EDWIN WINTHROP OSBORN, Minnesota (25316). Supplemental. Son of Samuel H. and Cynthia (Nutt) Osborn; grandson of James and Sarah (Brown) Nutt; great-grandson of William and Hannah (Glidden) Nutt; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William Nutt, private, New Hampshire Cont'l Troops, 1781, Signer of Association Test.
- RAYMOND STORMS OSBORN, Sewickley, Penna. (N. Y. 36879). Son of George W. and Josephine (Storms) Osborn; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Sypher) Storms; great-grandson of Edward and Rachael (Willey) Sypher; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Edward Willey, private, Col. Philip Van Cortland's Regt., New York Cont'l Line.
- ALFRED ALAN OVERBAGH, Evanston, Ill. (36956). Son of Franklin and Annie Louise (Cameron) Overbagh; grandson of William and Jane Eliza (Hommel) Overbagh; great-grandson of William and Eve (Rockerfeller) Overbagh; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John Jurry Overbagh, Jr., private and Sergeant, New York Militia, widow pensioned.
- DONALD CAMERON OVERBAGH, Chicago, Ill. (36957). Same as Alfred Alan Overbagh, Illinois (36956).
- FRANKLIN OVERBAGH, Evanston, Ill. (36955). Son of William and Jane Eliza (Hommel) Overbagh; grandson of William and Eve (Rockefeller) Overbagh; great-grandson of John Jurry Overbagh, Jr., private and Sergeant New York Militia, widow pensioned.
- WILLIAM FRANKLIN OVERBAGH, Evanston, Ill. (La. 36952). Son of Franklin and Annie Louise (Cameron) Overbagh; grandson of William and Jane Eliza (Hommel) Overbagh; great-grandson of William and Eve (Rockefeller) Overbagh; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John Jurry Overbagh, Jr., private, Col. Marinus Willett's Regt., New York Levies; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Johan Jurry Overbagh, private, Col. Marinus Willett's Regt., New York Levies.
- ALBERT MACFARLAND OWEN, York, Penna. (37083). Son of Thomas and Kate (Schall) Owen; grandson of Thomas and Providence (Schroeder) Owen; great-grandson of Abraham and Mary (Dunn) Owen; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Thomas Owens, private, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia.
- GEORGE COMFORT PARKHURST, Columbus, Ga. (Conn. 36722). Son of Charles Dyer and Carrie (Starr) Parkhurst; grandson of George Edgar and Sarah Isabelle (Mallory) Starr; great-grandson of Nathan and Sarah Wignall (Stockman) Mallory; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jacob and Susan (Spooner) Stockman; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Charles Spooner, Lieutenant, Newport, Rhode Island Light Infantry.

- GEORGE CLARK PARSONS, Detroit, Mich. (36040). Son of Edward Colt and Frances Mary (Penniman) Parsons; grandson of Jonathan and Mary (Colt) Parsons; great-grandson of Oliver P. and Mary (Brewer) Colt; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Gains Brewer, Sergeant, Col. Charles Pynchon's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- MONTGOMERY HOWARD PARSONS, Detroit, Mich. (37054). Son of Howard H. and Aurora M. (Pratt) Parsons; grandson of Williams Riley and Caroline C. (Hough) Parsons; great-grandson of Josiah Van Vechton and Dolly (Cotton) Hough; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Justus Hough, private, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Justus and Sarah (Whitney) Hough; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Jonathan Whitney, Corporal, Col. Dike's Regt., Mass. Militia; grandson of Charles B. and Emeline Hope (Smith) Pratt; great-grandson of Abner and Eliza (Norton) Montgomery Pratt; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Jonathan Norton, Lieutenant, First Regt., Berkshire County, Mass. Militia.
- WILLIAM SCOTT PARKS, D. C. (19353). Supplemental. Son of Reuben Sylvester and Emmeline Ann (Scott) Parks; grandson of Sylvester and Laura (Andrus) Parks; great-grandson of Reuben and Betty (Clark) Parks; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James Clark, private and Second Lieutenant, Mass. Militia; Member Committees of Inspection, Safety, Recruiting, and Declaration of Rights.
- WESLEY ENNIS PATTON, Memphis, Tenn. (36790). Son of Percy Hoyt and Hannah Coolidge (Ennis) Patton; grandson of John Wesley and Lurona (Coolidge) Ennis; great-grandson of Charles and Caroline (McCartney) Coolidge; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Samuel and Lurona (Cook) Coolidge; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Samuel Coolidge, private, Mass. Militia; grandson of Thomas Newton and Mollie (Terry) Patton; great-grandson of James Henry and Nancy (Hart) Patton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Gilbert and Nancy (Moore) Hart; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of James and Nancy (Strayhorn) Hart, private, Orange County, North Carolina Militia; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John Strayhorn, private, North Carolina Militia.
- ROBERT WESTLY PEACH, Newark, N. J. (37134). Son of Samuel Westley and Anna Robertson (Wiggins) Peach; grandson of William and Elizabeth Grotts (Gregory) Peach; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Pearce) Peach; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William Peach, Matross, Marblehead, Mass. Militia, pensioned.
- GEORGE MANN PECK, Princeton, N. J. (37016). Son of Ezra Jones and Annie Lingan (Bartlett) Peck; grandson of Enock and Julietta Ann (Jones) Peck; great-grandson of Darius and Lydia (Mack) Peck, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Darius Peck, Second Lieutenant, Conn. Militia.
- LUTHER PECK, Plymouth, Mich. (37056). Son of Carlos L. and Ellen E. (Sedgwick) Peck; grandson of Martin and Mary G. (Boyden) Sedgwick; great-grandson of Azel and Amelia (Stevens) Boyden; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ezekiel and Hannah (Cook) Boyden, Jr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Ezekiel Boyden, Sergeant, Col. Wheelock's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- HERMAN K. PECKHAM, Nebraska (33884). Supplemental. Son of Joshua Stetson and Ann (Atkinson) Peckham; grandson of Abel and Adah (Brown) Peckham; great-grandson of Joshua and Sarah (Stetson) Peckham; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Stephen Stetson (Stutson), private, Colonel Angell's Regt., Rhode Island Militia.
- HENRY CARMICHAEL PENINGTON, Wilmington, Del. (35666). Son of Henry Rowan and Henrietta (Carmichael) Penington; grandson of John Barr and Rebecca A. (Rowan) Penington; great-grandson of Thomas MacDonough and Henrietta (Barr) Penington; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of James and Hannah (MacDonough) Penington; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Thomas MacDonough, Major, Colonel Haslet's Regt., Delaware Troops.
- HOWARD DELVON PERKINS, New Haven, Conn. (36723). Son of Edwin Charlton and Harriet Eliza (Haskins) Perkins; grandson of Franklin and Eliza (Lathrop) Haskins; great-grandson of Enoch and Phebe (Weeks) Haskins; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Joshua Haskins, private, Mass. Militia and First Regt., Cont'l Line.
- ARTHUR PERRIN, Massachusetts (36804). Supplemental. Son of Franklin and Louisa Charlotte (Gage) Perrin; grandson of Augusta and Harriet Child) Perrin; great-grandson of Abraham and Rachael (—) Perrin; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David Perrin, private, Conn. Militia at Lexington alarm; Selectman and Member Com. of Inspection, etc.; great-grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Weld) Child; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David Weld, private, Suffolk County, Mass. Militia and Member of Roxbury, Mass., Com. of Correspondence; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David and Sarah (Davis) Weld; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of

- Aaron Davis*, Colonel, Suffolk County, Mass. Militia, Member Mass. Provincial Congress, General Court, and Committee of Correspondence; grandson of Nathaniel and Abby Richardson (Gardner) Gage; great-grandson of Stephen Partridge and Achsah (Moore) Gardner; great-grandson of *Aaron Gardner*, Captain and Major, Middlesex County, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Betsy (Kimball) Gage; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Gage*, Captain, Essex County, Mass. Militia and Member local War Committees; great-grandson of *Daniel Kimball, Jr.*, Selectman and Member of Bradford, Mass., War Committees; great-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Tenney) Kimball, Jr.; great-grandson of *John Tenney*, Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s Regt., Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Josiah Moore*, private, Col. John Whitcomb's Regt., Mass. Militia at Lexington Alarm.
- CROSBY A. PERRY, Pittsfield, Mass. (36809). Son of *Micah Perry*, private, Capt. James Berry's Co., Col. Thomas Poor's Regt., Mass. Militia, pensioned.
- JUSTUS HOLMES PERSHING, Greensburg, Penna. (37086). Son of Isaac and Frances (Truxell) Pershing; grandson of Daniel and Christina (Milliron) Pershing; great-grandson of *Frederick Pershing*, private, Penna. "Frontier Rangers."
- FRANK ANDREW PETTIT, Byron, Ill. (36636). Son of Gilbert Wick and Ella (Banister) Pettit; grandson of Francis M. and Mary (Stanhope) Banister; great-grandson of Hiram S. and Lovina (Bliss) Stanhope; great-grandson of Joseph and Zibiah (Nutting) Stanhope; great-grandson of *Joseph Stanhope*, private, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Porter and Lucinda (Lamb) Bliss; great-grandson of David and Polly (Elmore) Bliss; great-grandson of *David Bliss*, private, Col. Joseph Marsh's Regt., Vermont Militia; great-grandson of *Joseph Lamb*, private, Mass. Cont'l Troops.
- HARRY PERCY PHILLIPS, Mahanomen, Minn. (35695). Son of Oliver H. and Marietta (Walkup) Phillips; grandson of Israel and Fidelia (Goodale) Phillips; great-grandson of *Samuel Phillips, Jr.*, private, Bristol County, Mass. Militia.
- LIONEL FELIX PHILLIPS, Livingston, N. J. (36863). Son of Morton and Carrie Josephine (Wittman) Liebschutz; grandson of Felix and Fanny (Levy) Liebschutz; great-grandson of Morton and Rebecca (Phillips) Levy; great-grandson of Michael and Rachel (Phillips) Levy; great-grandson of *Jonas Phillips*, private, Col. William Bradford's Battalion, Philadelphia Militia.
- ARTHUR SOUTHARD PIERSON, Sansalito Calif. (36420). Son of Edgar Le Bar and Anna Burnett (Southard) Pierson; grandson of James Washington and Sarah Ann (Peshine) Southard; great-grandson of Gilbert and Anna (Wey) Southard; great-grandson of *Thomas Southard*, private, Second Regt., Dutchess County, New York Militia.
- JAMES TOPPING PIERSON, Glen Ridge, N. J. (36859). Son of James Willis and Cornelia (Dodge) Pierson; grandson of James Topping and Catherine (Clark) Pierson; great-grandson of Squire and Abigail (Marsh) Pierson; great-grandson of Squire and Nancy (De Camp) Pierson; great-grandson of *David Pierson*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- HERBERT EUSEBIUS PILGRAM, Pittsburgh, Penna. (37076). Son of Frederick and Elizabeth Hester (Moore) Pilgram; grandson of William and Mary Ann (Doll) Moore; great-grandson of Conrad and Maria Magdalena (Graff) Doll; great-grandson of *Andrew Graff*, Captain and Quartermaster, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia, Member Committee of Observation and Delegate to "Associator's" Conference.
- BARD BURGE PLUMMER, Milton, N. H. (36260). Son of Bard B. and Eliza D. (Wentworth) Plummer; grandson of Enoch W. and Orinda (Ayres) Plummer; great-grandson of Joseph and Sally (Brown) Plummer; great-grandson of *Beard Plummer*, private, Milton, New Hampshire Militia.
- JOSEPH LYM PLUMMER, Milton, N. H. (36261). Son of Moses B. and Elizabeth J. (Hussey) Plummer; grandson of Joseph and Adaline F. (Baker) Plummer; great-grandson of Joseph and Sally (Brown) Plummer; great-grandson of *Beard Plummer*, private, Milton, New Hampshire Militia.
- JULIAN ADDISON POLLARD, Omaha, Nebr. (36980). Son of James Addison and Josephine (Hall) Pollard; grandson of Moses and Abigail (Boynnton) Pollard; great-grandson of *Joseph Pollard*, private and Corporal, New Ipswich, New Hampshire Militia.

- FRANK POPE, Evanston, Ill. (37203). Son of William and Cornelia Rochester (Waring) Pope; grandson of Perry and Hannah (Webster) Pope; great-grandson of Benjamin and Margaret (Foster) Pope; great-grandson of Richard and Innocent (Head) Pope; great-grandson of *Seth Pope*, Colonel for Bristol County, Mass. Militia.
- HENRY POPE, Chicago, Ill. (37202). Same as Frank Pope, Evanston, Ill. (37203).
- WINFIELD SCOTT PRICE, Camden, N. J. (36868). Son of Joseph Collins and Anna Rebecca (Chew) Price; grandson of Arthur H. and Rebecca C. (Swift) Chew; great-grandson of Andrew and Rebecca (Cattell) Chew; great-grandson of *Jonas Cattell*, private, Gloucester County, New Jersey Militia and State Troops, pensioned.
- HARRY H. PRITCHARD, Bridgeport, Conn. (36724). Son of Henry Hall and Mary Swan) Pritchard; grandson of Samuel Holland and Jannet (Hall) Pritchard; great-grandson of David and Anna (Hitchcock) Pritchard; great-grandson of Benjamin and Eunice (Hotchkiss) Hitchcock; great-grandson of *Benjamin Hitchcock*, private, Tenth Regt., Conn. Militia.
- FRANK S. PRUDEN, Dalton, Ga. (36826). Son of William Henry and Susan (Smith) Pruden; grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Strong) Pruden; great-grandson of *Newton Prudden*, Corporal, Col. Joseph Thompson's Regt., Conn. Militia.
- ISRAEL LOUIS PUTNAM, Grass Range, Mont. (31786). Son of Henry Clay and Amanda (Webster) Putnam; grandson of Lewis John Pope and Eliza (Kidwell) Putnam; great-grandson of Israel Putnam, Jr.; great-grandson of *Israel Putnam*, Major-General, Cont'l Army, 1777-'81.
- ROBERT CARLYLE RECK, Minneapolis, Minn. (35696). Son of Robert Harrison and Nellie Emelyn (Pauley) Reck; grandson of James S. and Ella D. (Chappell) Pauley; great-grandson of Chester B. and Fannie (Allen) Chappel; great-grandson of Ransford and Rachel (Babcock) Allen; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Babcock*, private, Capt. Black's Co., Colonel Moseley's Regt., Mass. Troops.
- LYMAN C. REED, Morgan City, La. (36953). Son of Warren Bettison and Grace (Gardner) Reed; grandson of Lyman Coleman and Kate (Bettison) Reed; great-grandson of Warren Atherton and Louisa (Lyman) Reed; great-grandson of Warren and Mary (Atherton) Reed; great-grandson of *Benjamin Reed*, Corporal, Colonel Carey's and Colonel Sproal's Regts., Mass. Militia, pensioned.
- STANLEY FORMAN REED, Kentucky (34715). Supplemental. Son of John and Frances (Forman) Reed; grandson of Samuel and Ann Frances (Soward) Forman; great-grandson of Alfred and Elizabeth (Chiles) Soward; great-grandson of David and Frances (Craig) Chiles; great-grandson of *Lewis Craig*, Virginia volunteer defender of Bryant Station; great-grandson of Lewis and *Elizabeth Sanders Craig*, patriot who carried water to Bryant Station during attack; great-grandson of Tolliver and Polly Hawkins Craig, Virginia patriot who assisted in defense of Bryant Station.
- WILLIAM PHELPS REED, Illinois (17306). Supplemental. Son of William and Marie Dening (Hawley) Reed; grandson of Nelson and Elizabeth Phelps (Swearingen) Hawley; great-grandson of *Amos Hawley*, private, Captain Galusha's Co., Vermont Militia.
- LUTELLUS LINDLEY ROBBINS, McKeesport, Penna. (36775). Son of William N. and Flavia Clarissa (Woods) Robbins; grandson of Moses and Rebecca (Woods) Robbins; great-grandson of *Brintinel Robins*, Ensign, Westmoreland County, Penna. Militia, pensioned.
- WILLIAM HOSLER RHOADES, Toledo, Ohio (37028). Son of Edward Henry and Maude (Hosler) Rhoades, Jr.; grandson of Edward Henry and Hannah Sophia (—) Rhoades; great-grandson of Lewis Hunt and Rachel Parsons (Williams) Rhoades; great-grandson of *Samuel Rhoades*, Captain, Mass. Militia.
- EDWIN JAMES RHODES, Estherville, Iowa (36907). Son of Franklin Henry and Hattie (Culver) Rhodes; grandson of Levi Merryman and Amelie (Lillie) Culver; great-grandson of Abram and Polly (Spears) Lillie; great-grandson of Henry and Aminta (Williams) Lillie; great-grandson of *David Lillie*, Ensign, Col. Charles Webb's Regt., Conn. Cont'l Troops.
- CHARLES W. RHULE, Wickes, Montana (31787). Son of William and Delilah (Cree) Rhule; grandson of Samuel Power and Ann (Brandt) Cree; great-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Waggoner) Brandt; great-grandson of *John Waggoner*, Sergeant, First Battalion, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia.



- LINVILLE WADSWORTH ROBBINS, Stoughton, Mass. (37117). Son of Edward Everett and L. Augusta (Gatchell) Robbins; grandson of Charles Averson and Mary (Edgecomb) Robbins; great-grandson of Charles Robbins; great-grandson of *Luther Robbins*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Plymouth County, Mass. Militia.
- HEWITT GRIGGS ROBERTSON, Washington, D. C. (36143). Son of William Turner and Kate Paulina (Griggs) Robertson; grandson of Clark Hewitt and Sarah Smith (Nicholls) Griggs; great-grandson of Isaac Smith and Johanna Maria (Rind) Nicholls; great-grandson of *William Nicholls*, Lieutenant, Maryland Militia.
- STANLEY BARNES ROBERTSON, Detroit, Mich. (36042). Son of Harley Dayton and Nellie Gertrude (Barnes) Robertson; grandson of Nathaniel Harrison and Sarah Elizabeth (Ladd) Barnes; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Levina (Forbush) Barnes; great-grandson of Jonathan and Betsey (Hayden) Forbush; great-grandson of *David Forbush*, private, Col. Artemus Ward's Regt., Mass. Militia, Member Committee of Safety.
- TOM HOWARD ROBERTSON, Detroit, Mich. (36043). Same as Stanley Barnes Robertson, Michigan (36042).
- EDWIN WALTON ROBINSON, Atlanta, Ga. (36827). Son of Robert Edwin and Estelle (Walton) Robinson; grandson of John Evans and Isadore (Burch) Robinson; great-grandson of John Evans and Sarah Ann (Ramley) Robinson; great-grandson of *Randall Robinson*, private, Captain Water's Co., South Carolina Troops.
- RAMEAL DUDLEY ROBINSON, Toledo, Ohio (36498). Son of Elihu Douglas and Emily F. (Hoyt) Robinson; grandson of Phineas Chapman and Lula Mareer (Elliot) Robinson; great-grandson of Simeon and Lucy (Putnam) Elliott; great-grandson of *David Putnam*, Second Lieutenant, Third Regt., Mass. Cont'l Artillery.
- ALLEN HIGGINS RODES, El Paso, Tex. (36329). Son of William and Mary Ford (Higgins) Rodes; grandson of Joseph Waller and Sarah Evans (Marshall) Rodes; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Evans) Marshall; great-grandson of Richard and Sarah (Pulliam) Evans; great-grandson of *Peter Evans*, Captain, Colonel Wheeldon's Regt., Prince William County, Virginia Militia.
- AMBROSE WHITNEY ROSE, Huntington, N. Y. (36474). Son of Jeremiah Clark and Jane Frances (Millikin) Rose; grandson of Archibald and Mary Otis (Rose) Millikin; great-grandson of Archibald and Hannah (Rathbun) Millikin; great-grandson of Walter and Hannah (Rose) Rathbun; great-grandson of *Samuel Rathbun, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Rhode Island Militia.
- GEORGE RUPLEY, Minnesota (25303). Supplemental. Son of George Gilbert and Wilhelmina (Baxter) Rupley; grandson of Simon and Sarah (Gilbert) Rupley; great-grandson of George and Elizabeth (Ritter) Knouse Gilbert; great-grandson of *Casper Ritter*, private and "Clarck," Second Battalion, Northampton County, Penna. Militia.
- ARTHUR MERRIAM ROWLEY, Springfield, Mass. (37112). Son of H. Curtis and Thirza J. (Merriam) Rowley; grandson of Warren Dunham and Harriet M. (Curry) Rowley; great-grandson of Asher and Mehitable (Dunham) Rowley; great-grandson of *Jonathan Dunham*, Corporal, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regt., Conn. Militia.
- GUY MONSLAVE RYDER, Newark, N. J. (36856). Son of Henry Wines and Laura Evangeline (Bown) Ryder; grandson of William Seddon and Laura Ann (Mount) Bown; great-grandson of James Roosevelt and Laura Johanna (—) Mount; great-grandson of *Adam Dobbs Mount*, private, Second Regt., New Jersey Artillery, Cont'l Troops.
- AUGUSTUS HAWS SANDS, New York City, N. Y. (36883). Son of Augustus Hewlett and Charlotte E. (Haws) Sands; grandson of Augustus Hewlett and Ann Amelia (Brooks) Sands; great-grandson of John and Jane (Hewlett) Sands; great-grandson of *John Sands*, Colonel, Second Regt., Queens County, New York Militia.
- JOHN KUHN SCOTT, Pittsburgh, Penna. (37077). Son of James Herron and Frances Ramsay (Kuhn) Scott; grandson of James Smith and Mary (Cubbage) Scott; great-grandson of Josiah and Jane (Darragh) Scott; great-grandson of *Hugh Scott*, Major, Second Battalion, Washington County, Penna. Militia.
- PHILIP BOYER SCOTT, New York City, N. Y. (36880). Son of Edwin Livingston and Lotta Marie (Person) Scott; grandson of Abram McLean and Julia Ann (Boyer) Scott; grandson of *Hugh Scott, Jr.*, private, Second Battalion, Washington County, Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *Hugh Scott*, Major, Second Battalion, Washington County, Penna. Militia.

- CHARLES KEEN SEAMAN, JR., Perth Amboy, N. J. (37022). Son of Charles Keen and Mary Frances Seaman; grandson of Anthony and Ann (Hadden) Seaman; great-grandson of Jacob and Sally (Ayres) Hadden; great-grandson of *Thomas Hadden, Jr.*, private, First Regt., Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Thomas Hadden*, Lieutenant-Colonel, First Regt., Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Henry and Isabel (Hansell) Seaman; great-grandson of *Anthony Hansell*, private, Second Regt., Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.
- EDWARD JAY SEEBER, New York (36200). Supplemental. Son of Jacob and Lavina (Copperwell) Seeber; grandson of James and Nancy (Strayer) Copperwell; great-grandson of John and Margaret (Diefendorf) Strayer; great-grandson of *John Strayer*, private, Tryon County, New York Militia; grandson of Abram and Nancy (Young) Seeber; great-grandson of Adolph and Sally (Yates) Seeber; great-grandson of *Christopher P. Yates*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Tryon County, New York Militia; Quartermaster General, Member Committee of Safety and of Provincial Congress.
- FRED LOVING SEELY, Asheville, N. C. (N. J. 36867). Son of Uriah and Nancy (Hopping) Seely; grandson of James and Amanda (Mason) Seely; great-grandson of *John Seely*, private, New Jersey Militia, State and Cont'l Troops.
- WALTER HOFF SEELY, Pleasantville, N. Y. (N. J. 36855). Son of Uriah and Nancy (Hopping) Seely; grandson of James and Amanda (Mason) Seely; great-grandson of *John Seely*, private, New Jersey Militia, State and Cont'l Troops.
- BURTON ALEXANDER SELLEW, Hartford, Conn. (36725). Son of De Forest and Annie J. (Thuer) Sellew; grandson of Horace B. and Eliza A. (Treat) Sellew; great-grandson of Russel and Polly (Loveland) Sellew; great-grandson of *Phillip Sellew*, Member Committee on Purchasing Clothing for Cont'l Army, Collector of State Tax and Representative to Conn. General Assembly.
- HARRY CLARK SHEDD, Brooklyn, N. Y. (36897). Son of George F. and Eugenia I. (—) Shedd; grandson of George F. and Lucinda (—) Shedd; great-grandson of *Oliver Shedd*, private, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- ALEXANDER HAMILTON SHERMAN, JR., Brooklyn, N. Y. (36894). Son of Alexander Hamilton and Isabelle (Newkirk) Sherman; grandson of Hamilet Bodine and Emma Virginia (Harrington) Newkirk; great-grandson of Daniel and Rachel (Christ) Newkirk; great-grandson of Adam and Amietje (Hannah) (Shafer) Newkirk; great-grandson of Adam and Magdalena (Grinberg) Newkirk; great-grandson of *John Newkirk*, Captain, Second Regt., Ulster County, New York Militia.
- TIMOTHY WALLACE SHERWOOD, Ind. (35512). Supplemental. Son of Thomas Russell and Anna Maria (Wallace) Sherwood; grandson of Timothy and Olive (Sherman) Wallace; great-grandson of Nathan and Mary (Carpenter) Sherman; great-grandson of *George Sherman*, Sergeant and Corporal, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *George Sherman*, Captain, Colonel Stafford's Independent Company, Mass. Volunteers; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Anna (Snow) Wallace; great-grandson of *Silas Snow*, Second Lieutenant, Eighth Regt., Worcester County, Mass. Militia.
- CHARLES SHEWMON, Kokomo, Ind. (36437). Son of Joseph and Mary M. (Shaffer) Shewmon; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth Ann (Huff) Shaffer; great-grandson of *Frederick Shaffer*, private, Colonel Campbell's Company, Virginia Militia.
- ABEL VAIL SHOTWELL, Omaha, Nebr. (36983). Son of Hudson Burr and Emma Jane (Noe) Shotwell; grandson of George Tharp and Sarah Jane (Doty) Noe; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Ustick) Doty; great-grandson of *John and Esther (Hunt) Doty*, 2d., private, First Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia; grandson of *John Doty*, private, First Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia; grandson of Edward Randolph and Margaret (Hart) Shotwell; great-grandson of Peter and Phoebe (Vail) Shotwell; great-grandson of *Isaiah and Constant (Lippincott) Shotwell*, Quaker who aided by contributions of money; great-grandson of *John Shotwell*, Quaker who assisted by contributing money.
- FRANKLIN ALBERT SHOTWELL, Omaha, Nebr. (36982). Same as Abel Vail Shotwell, Nebraska (36983).
- FREDERICK WILLIAM SHOTWELL, Omaha, Nebr. (36985). Same as Abel Vail Shotwell, Nebraska (36983).

- ROSS LEE SHOTWELL, Omaha, Nebr. (36984). Same as Abel Vail Shotwell, Nebraska (36983).
- WILLIAM H. SHULZ, Grand Forks, N. Dak. (36940). Son of Charles E. and Margaret (Gregg) Shulz; grandson of Israel and Roxcey (Olds) Gregg; great-grandson of Joseph and Sally (Whitney) Olds; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Olds*, private, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.
- CHARLES SANDFORD SKILTON, Lawrence, Kans. (36731). Son of Otis Avery and Adeline (Sanford) Skilton; grandson of Henry and Maria (Marshall) Skilton; great-grandson of Avery and Parthenia (Judd) Skilton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Henry Skilton*, Physician Mass. Militia.
- ARTHUR WHITMORE SMITH, Ann Arbor, Mich. (36044). Son of Francis Egerton and Eliza Ann (Currier) Smith; grandson of Ambrose and Cynthia Maria (Egerton) Smith; great-grandson of Ariel and Abigail Proctor (Keyes) Egerton; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Ariel Egerton*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- EDWARD JOHN SMITH, Prospect Heights, Ill. (37204). Son of Clark Cicero and Melissa (Robinson) Smith; grandson of James and Harriet (Goodrich) Smith; great-grandson of John I. and Katherine (McLeod) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Smith*, private, First Regt., New Jersey Cont'l Line.
- FRANK HILL SMITH, Washington, D. C. (36144). Son of James Rembert and Elizabeth (Crafton) Smith; grandson of *Isaac Smith*, private, Williamsburg County, Virginia Militia and Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- GEORGE HOLCOMBE SMITH, Pittsburgh, Penna. (36762). Son of Clark McDowell and Leona (Holcombe) Smith; grandson of George Augustus and Fidelia Clairbel (Dobson) Smith; great-grandson of Thomas Davenport and Rachel (Lockey) Barnet (Marsh) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Frances (Fanny) (Morse) Marsh; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Amos Morse*, Lieutenant and Captain, First Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Amos and Frances (Clark) Morse; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Abraham Clark*, New Jersey Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- JOHNSON SCHOLL BRUNER SMITH, San Francisco, Calif. (36425). Son of D. Sidney T. and Mary Elizabeth (Bruner) Smith; grandson of Andrew and Mary (Weaver) Smith; great-grandson of *Michael Smith*, Drummer, Third, Fourth, and Fifth Regts., Maryland Militia.
- WILLIAM EMERSON SMITH, Fairfield, Conn. (37301). Son of Edwin Banks and Catherine (Remer) Smith; grandson of Edmund Banks and Julia Burr (Craft) Smith; great-grandson of John Lockwood and Jane (Banks) Smith; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Banks*, private and Sergeant, Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- HAROLD ALFRED SONN, Newark, N. J. (36864). Son of George C. and Ada (Dusenberry) Sonn; grandson of Benjamin Fritts and Elizabeth (Probasco) Honness; great-grandson of Michael and Elizabeth (Fritts) Honness; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of George and Martha (Beavers) Fritts; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Joseph Beavers*, Colonel, Second Regt., Hunterdon County, New York Militia.
- JAMES KNOX SPANGLER, McKeesport, Penna. (36760). Son of Louis and Polly (Shank) Spangler; grandson of Abraham and Margaret (Stoy) Spangler; great-grandson of *Daniel Stoy*, private, Somerset County, Penna. Militia, pensioned.
- DAVID GRAHAM SPINDLER, Swissvale, Penna. (37084). Son of David W. and Mary A. (Wilkinson) Spindler; grandson of William and Catherine (Richie) Spindler; great-grandson of Jacob and Liddie (Friend) Spindler; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Tobias Friend*, private, Washington County, Penna. Militia.
- ORA MORRIS SPINK, Painesville, Ohio (37031). Son of Albert M. and Mary Ann (Hemens) Spink; grandson of Elijah and Wilhelmina (Vincent) Spink; great-grandson of — and Cynthia (Castor) Spink; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Casterer (Castor)*, Ensign, Colonel McNistry's and Colonel Hogeboone's Regts., New York Militia, pensioned.
- FRED SPINNING, JR., Baltimore, Md. (N. J. 37013). Son of Frederick (Meeker) and Anna (J—) Spinning; grandson of Benjamin and Sarah Ann (Meeker) Spinning; great-grandson of John and Phoebe (Winters) Spinning; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Charity (Garthwait) Spinning; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Benjamin Spinning*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

- FREDERICK ALONZO STEBBINS, Coudersport, Penna. (37079). Son of Charles Alonzo and Rebecca Ann (Glassmire) Stebbins; grandson of Pierre Alonzo and Almira (Brundage) Stebbins; great-grandson of Lewis and Sarah (Delevan) Stebbins; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Nehemiah Stebbins*, private, Second Regt., Westchester County, New York Militia.
- WILLIAM CLYDE STEBBINS, Grand Forks, N. Dak. (36931). Son of John and Ida M. (Brokaw) Stebbins; grandson of Dwight and Rosina (Freeland) Stebbins; great-grandson of Consider and Esther (Farnsworth) Stebbins; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Gershom Farnsworth*, Corporal, Col. Samuel William's Mass. Regt. at Lexington Alarm; grandson of William Custard and Haty Braw (Myers) Brokaw; great-grandson of William and Agnes (Gilcrest) Brokaw; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *George Brokaw*, private, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia.
- CHARLES McCLARY STEELE, Epsom, N. H. (36254). Son of Charles A. and Hannah P. (Cilley) Swain Steele; grandson of Samuel P. and Hannah W. (Critchett) Cilley; great-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Plummer) Cilley; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson grandson of *Joseph Cilley*, Member New Hampshire Committee of Safety and Colonel, First Regt., New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth H. (McClary) Steele; great-grandson of *Michael McClary*, Member New Hampshire Committee of Safety and Captain, Fifth Co., Third Battalion, New Hampshire Troops.
- FRANK FLETCHER STEPHENS, Columbia, Mo. (35565). Son of Thomas White and Mary E. (Tyler) Stephens; grandson of George Washington and Caroline (Park) Tyler; great-grandson of *Asa Tyler*, private, Conn. Militia and Ensign, New York State Guards; grandson of John and Sarah Jane (Shultz) Stephens; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Dunbar) Shultz; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Andrew and Deborah (Mitchell) Dunbar; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Hamilton Dunbar*, Sergeant, Virginia Cont'l Line.
- BERTRAM SHEARER STEPHENSON, Detroit, Mich. (37057). Son of Hiram and Marga (Gellilard) Stephenson; grandson of John Harrison and Sarah (Shearer) Stephenson; great-grandson of Patrick and Sarah (Paine) Shearer; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *David Paine*, private, Seventh Regt., Mass. Cont'l Troops.
- ALBERT EDWARD STEVENS, Montclair, N. J. (37021). Son of James Coffin and Ellen (Sandford) Stevens; grandson of William Henry and Cornelia Jane (Casslaer) Stevens; great-grandson of Isaac and Rachel (—) Stevens; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Stephen A. Stevens*, private, Second Regt., Orange County, New York Militia.
- DONALD BARTLETT STEVENS, Springfield, Mass. (37115). Son of Everett L. and Bessie A. (Rhodes) Stevens; grandson of Cyrus P. and Harriet N. (Bartlett) Stevens; great-grandson of David and Eunice (Marsh) Bartlett, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David and Joanna (Haseltine) Bartlett; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Edmund Bartlett*, private, Mass. Militia and Member Newburyport, Mass., Committee of Safety.
- ORIN ALVA STEVENS, Fargo, N. Dak. (36926). Son of Phineas Revillo and Elsie (Johnson) Stevens; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Olive (Dudley) Johnson; great-grandson of Caleb and Thirza (Treadway) Johnson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Johnson*, private, Colonel Bigelow's Regt., Worcester County, Mass. Militia.
- CHARLES HARRINGTON STEWART, U. S. Army, Camp Eustis, Va. (D. C. 36149). Son of J. McDonald and Helen J. (Gooddard) Stewart; grandson of James Muir and Susan A. (Swett) Stewart; great-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Clark) Swett; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Greenleaf Clark*, Captain, Newburg, Mass. Militia, widow pensioned.
- JOHN CARTER STEWART, Louisville, Ky. (36530). Son of Joseph Adger and Anna (Carter) Stewart; grandson of Joseph Alexander and Carrie Julia (Robinson) Stewart; great-grandson of James Hardwick and Martha Ann Elizabeth (Webb) Robinson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Ann (Thomason) Webb; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Francis Webb*, Midshipman, Virginia Navy; great-grandson of John Lewis and Julia Ann (Hollingsworth) Stewart; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Alexander and Sarah (Striplin) Stewart; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Alexander Stewart*, private, South Carolina Militia; grandson of John Allen and Albana Caroline (Carson) Carter; great-grandson of Caswell and Levinnia (Jones) Carter; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Allen and Jane (McClanahan) Jones; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas McClanahan*, private, Virginia Cont'l Troops and Colonel Baylor's Cavalry.



- JOSEPH ADGER STEWART, Kentucky (13326). Supplemental. Son of Joseph Alexander and Carrie Julia (Robinson) Stewart; grandson of John Lewis and Julia Ann (Hollingsworth) Stewart; great-grandson of Alexander and Sarah (Striplin) Stewart; great-grandson of *Alexander Stewart*, private, South Carolina Militia.
- WALDRON EARLE STEWART, Adrian, Mich. (37058). Son of Francis M. and Elizabeth M. (Henry) Stewart; grandson of Simon J. and Almira B. (Whipple) Henry; great-grandson of Wesley and Elvira (Hudson) Whipple; great-grandson of *Jonathan Whipple*, private, Mass. Militia.
- HENRY HOWARD STILES, Altoona, Penna. (36330). Son of William and Margaret (Dickehut) Lyford Stiles; grandson of Henry Frederick and Margaret Mitchell (Lyford) Dickehut; great-grandson of William Gilman and Margaret (Mitchell) Lyford; great-grandson of *Francis Lyford*, private, Col. Stephen Evan's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- CHARLES HENRY STINAFF, Akron, Ohio (37027). Son of Charles Henry and Vernie Estelle (Smith) Stinaff; grandson of Henry William and Lydia (Button) Stinaff; great-grandson of William and Sally (Babcock) Stinaff; great-grandson of Perry H. and Cynthia (Hiscox) Babcock; great-grandson of *Jonathan Babcock*, Member Rhode Island "Sons of Liberty," erecting "Liberty Pole" on his premises.
- JOHN ESCHER STOLL, Chicago, Ill. (36645). Son of John Jacob and Eva (Escher) Stoll; grandson of Martin E. and Louise Ellen (Mertz) Escher; great-grandson of Solomon and Lucy Ann (Butts) Mertz; great-grandson of Henry and Hannah (Dorney) Mertz; great-grandson of *George Henry Mertz*, private, Second Battalion, Northampton County, Penna. Militia.
- HARRIS GARY STOWE, Grafton, Mass. (37110). Son of Silas Edward and Lucy Arminda (Gary) Stowe; grandson of Jonathan Warren and Mary (Hunt) Stow; great-grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Eames) Stow, Jr.; great-grandson of *Jonathan Stow*, Lieutenant, Col. Abijah Stearn's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- RAYMOND THOMAS STOWE, Elizabeth, N. J. (36698). Son of Joseph Albert and Minnie Carolyn (Thomas) Stowe; grandson of Joseph Fulton and Mary Ann (Handy) Stowe; great-grandson of Asa and Mary (Wheaton) Handy; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Handy*, Corporal and Sergeant, Col. Christopher Lippett's Regt. Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.
- HENRY LEWIS STREETER, Boise, Idaho (35111). Son of William H. and Alice Margaret (Lewis) Streeter, Jr.; grandson of Richard and Sarah Delia (Perkins) Lewis; great-grandson of Ralph Cranby and Polly (Gaines) Perkins; great-grandson of Roger and Betsy (Candee) Perkins; great-grandson of *Ithiel Perkins*, private, Conn. Militia, wounded.
- HARVEY DOUGLAS STURGES, Newark, N. J. (37139). Son of Joseph Gordon and Anna Adele (Taylor) Sturges; grandson of Joseph Halsey and Jane Eliza (Jillson) Sturges; great-grandson of Thompson and Abby (Halsey) Sturges; great-grandson of *John Halsey*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia and Cont'l Troops, 7 years' service.
- EVERETT NOYES SULLIVAN, Dolliver, Iowa (36910). Son of Charles E. and Louie (Rackliffe) Sullivan; grandson of Eli N. and Mary (Neal) Rackliffe; great-grandson of Benjamin and Rachel (Oliver) Rackliffe; great-grandson of *John Oliver*, private, Twelfth Regt., Mass. Militia.
- FRANK FOSTER SUMNEY, Dravosburg, Penna. (37091). Son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Foster) Sumney; grandson of David and Nancy (Hand) Sumney; great-grandson of Isaac and Magdalena (Turney) Sumney; great-grandson of *Jacob Sumney*, private, Fifth and Tenth Battalions, Penna. Troops.
- FREDERICK AUGUSTUS SWANBERG, San Francisco, Calif. (36421). Son of Charles Olaf and Ione Sophia (Wirt) Swanberg; grandson of Augustus Cesar and Susan Marie (Kimball) Wirt; great-grandson of Nathan S. and Harriet (Sanborn) Kimball; great-grandson of Josiah and Sally (Shepherd) Sanborn, Jr.; great-grandson of *Josiah Sanborn*, Lieutenant, New Hampshire Militia.
- CHARLES BRADFORD SYLVESTER, Portland, Me. (36591). Son of Samuel C. and Rebecca B. (Mayberry) Sylvester; grandson of Francis and Susanna (Stuart) Mayberry; great-grandson of *William Mayberry*, Adjutant, Eleventh Regt., Mass. Militia; great-grandson of *Richard Mayberry*, Captain, Eleventh Regt., Mass. Militia.

- RICHARD SYLVESTER, Wilmington, Del. (35668). Son of Richard and Martha (Woods) Sylvester; grandson of Henry H. and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Sylvester; great-grandson of Ezra and Hannah (Henry) Sylvester; great-grandson of *Peter Sylvester*, private, Mass. Militia, killed at Fort Stanwix.
- MARSTIN EDGAR TALLANT, Minneapolis, Minn. (37226). Son of Frank Edgar and Susan Amanda (Drew) Tallant; grandson of George Winslow and Mary Amand (Webster) Drew; great-grandson of Albert and Mary (Beard) Webster; great-grandson of George Washington and Dorcas (Wilson) Webster; great-grandson of *David Webster*, Colonel, New Hampshire Militia and State Troops.
- WEBSTER TALLANT, Mound, Minn. (37227). Same as Marstin Edgar Tallant, Minnesota (37226).
- GEORGE ALBERT TAYLOR, Boston, Mass. (37118). Son of James Truman and Helen Frances (Peters) Taylor; grandson of John Rogers and Abby (Covell) Peters; great-grandson of *Absalom Peters*, Captain, New Hampshire Militia and Aide-de-Camp to General Bailey, pensioned.
- JAMES TAYLOR, Washington, D. C. (36149). Son of Milton F. and Ella R. (McNaughton) Taylor; grandson of David Young and Deborah (Ashbrook) McNaughton; great-grandson of Thomas and Rebekah (Young) McNaughton; great-grandson of *David Young*, Matross, Colonel Harrison's Regt., Maryland Artillery.
- CHARLES M. THOMPSON, Elizabeth, Penna. (36761). Son of Charles C. and Malinda (Michener) Thompson; grandson of Milton and Sarah (Morgan) Michener; great-grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Kinsell) Morgan; great-grandson of William and Priscilla (—) Morgan; great-grandson of George and Priscilla (Swearengen) Morgan; great-grandson of *William Morgan*, Captain, Penna. Militia.
- JOSEPH M. THRALLS, Wellington, Kans. (36730). Son of Johnson and Luvina (Davis) Thralls; grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Johnson) Thralls; great-grandson of *Richard Thralls*, private, Colonel Gibson's Regt., Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- WARREN HARRINGTON THRALLS, Wellington, Kans. (36729). Son of Joseph M. and Fannie Katharine (Harrington) Thralls; grandson of Johnson and Luvina (Davis) Thralls; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Johnson) Thralls; great-grandson of *Richard Thralls*, private, Colonel Gibson's Regt., Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- FLOYD R. TODD, Moline, Ill. (36642). Son of Luzerne A. and Marien D. (Rogers) Todd; grandson of Zervah and Eliza Jane (Silliman) Todd; great-grandson of Zervah and Almira (McKee) Todd; great-grandson of *Jehiel Todd*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Joseph McKee*, Sergeant, Conn. Militia at Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of Joseph and Irene (Marsh) McKee; great-grandson of *Daniel Marsh*, Lieutenant, Conn. Militia.
- FRANK TODD, Chicago, Ill. (36643). Son of Joseph Franklin and Lois L. (Eastman) Todd; grandson of Zerah and Almira (McKee) Todd; great-grandson of *Jehiel Todd*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned; grandson of Enos and Charity (Woodward) Eastman; great-grandson of *Enoch Eastman*, Lieutenant and Captain, New Hampshire Militia.
- EARLE HERBERT TOSTEVIN, Mandan, N. Dak. (36932). Son of Edwin A. and Florence Gertrude (Clemens) Tostevin; grandson of Hosea and Abby Jane (Dodge) De Groat Clemens; great-grandson of Oliver Hazard and Temperance (Gallys) Dodge; great-grandson of Jacob and Rebecca (Mogan) Gallup; great-grandson of *Nathan Gallup*, Colonel, Conn. Militia.
- JUDD TUMBRIDGE, Brooklyn, N. Y. (36472). Son of John William and Mary Louise (Judd) Tumbidge; grandson of Edson Ames and Katherine (Everitt) Judd; great-grandson of Amos Murray and Elizabeth Am (Titus) Judd; great-grandson of Eri and Rhoda (Titus) Judd; great-grandson of Amos and Loly (Dayton) Titus; great-grandson of *Michael Dayton*, Captain, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Polly (West) Titus, Jr.; great-grandson of *Joseph Titus*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Abraham Brownson and Sarah Constance (Stone) Everitt; great-grandson of *Abner Everitt*, private, Colonel Moseley's and Colonel Canfield's Regts., Conn. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Harvey and Sarah (Castle) Judd; great-grandson of *Noah Judd*, private, Conn. Militia.

- JAY TURLEY, Turley, N. Mex. (30097). Son of Jacob Omner and Louisa Ann (Woodhouse) Turley; grandson of Theodore and Ruth Jane (Giles) Turley; great-grandson of *Samuel Giles*, Chief-Gunner, Captain Fettyplace's Co., Mass. Seacoast Defense, and Pilot on ship "Tartar."
- WALTER GUY TURLEY, Santa Fe, N. Mex. (30098). Son of Jacob Omner and Louisa Ann (Woodhouse) Turley; grandson of Theodore and Ruth Jane (Giles) Turley; great-grandson of *Samuel Giles*, Chief-Gunner, Captain Fettyplace's Co., Mass. Seacoast Defense and Pilot on ship "Tartar."
- HARRY HORTON TUTTLE, Grand Forks, N. Dak. (36937). Son of Myron W. and Emily (Race) Tuttle; grandson of Charles and Caroline (Griswold) Tuttle; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Richards) Tuttle; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of John and Abigail (Olmstead) Richards, Jr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Richards*, private, Ninth Regt., Conn. Militia.
- CHARLES WILLIS TYLER, Laconia, N. H. (36259). Son of Charles and Lucy Farrer (Russell) Tyler; grandson of Gideon G. and Sarah (Plant) Russell; great-grandson of *Aquilla Russell*, private, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- ARTHUR PALMER VAN HORN, San Antonio, Tex. (36328). Son of John Hastings and Ella (Palmer) Van Horn; grandson of James Devine and Sarah Jane (Taylor) Van Horn; great-grandson of John and Thirza (Hastings) Van Horn; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Isaiah Van Horn*, Lieutenant, Fourth Battalion, Bucks County, Penna. Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Henry Van Horn*, Captain, Bucks County, Penna. Militia.
- JOSIAH ALEXANDER VAN ORSDEL, District of Columbia (35585). Supplemental. Son of Ralph Lashiel and Margaret (Randolph) Van Orsdel; grandson of Job and Sarah M. (Morton) Fitz Randolph; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Vance) (Fitz) Randolph; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *William Vance*, private, Penna. Militia and Cont'l Troops.
- HORACE SILLIMAN VAN VOAST, JR., Schenectady, N. Y. (36475). Son of Horace S. and Mary Wakeman (Salter) Van Voast; grandson of Albert and Mary (Vedder) Van Voast; great-grandson of Albert and Maria (Benson) Van Voast; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Joachim and Neeltje (Vedder) Van Voast; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Johannes Jacobus Van Vorst (Voast)*, Wagonmaster, First Regt., New York Cont'l Line, pensioned.
- LESLIE CASPER VAN WOERT, Athens, N. Y. (36876). Son of Edward N. and Mary F. (Spoor) Van Woert; grandson of Edward and Helena (Spoor) Van Woert; great-grandson of Nicholas I. and Rebecca (Varner) Van Woert; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Isaac and Hannah (Bunt) Van Woert; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of Nicholas and Mary (Staats) Van Woert; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *Jacob R. Van Voert*, private, Third Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.
- JOHN WESLEY VAUGHAN, Washington, D. C. (36142). Son of William Ellegood and Mary Idalene (Johnson) Vaughan; grandson of William Ellegood and Claudia (Morris) Vaughan; great-grandson of Thomas and Claudia (Ellegood) Vaughan; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Sarah G. (Matthews) Ellegood; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Matthews*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Virginia Militia.
- WILLIAM LIPPINCOTT WADDELL, Minneapolis, Minn. (35701). Son of Charles William and Lucie (Harris) Waddell; grandson of Ephriam Eddy and Ester Jane (Grayum) Waddell; great-grandson of William and Eliza (Eddy) Waddell, Jr.; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Nathan and Rebecca (Safford) Eddy, Jr.; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Nathan Eddy*, private, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt. Mass. Militia.
- HALSTED H. WAINWRIGHT, Manasquan, N. J. (37130). Son of Halsted and Elizabeth (Bedle) Wainwright; grandson of Halsted H. and Catherine (Little) Wainwright; great-grandson of Halsted and Catherine (Buck) Wainwright; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas Wainwright*, Captain, Third Regt., Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia, prisoner on prison ship "Jersey."
- BENJAMIN TAYLOR WALDO, New Orleans, La. (36954). Son of James Curtis and Margaret Mary (Woods) Waldo; grandson of James Elliott and Eveline Almira (Cobb) Waldo; great-grandson of Shubael and Rebeckah (Crosby) Waldo; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel and Hannah (Carlton) Waldo*, private, Colonel Bellon's Regt., New Hampshire Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *John Colton*, private, Second Regt., Conn. Troops.
- EDWARD HOWE WALES, Hyde Park N. Y. (36473). Son of Salem Howe and Frances Elizabeth (Johnson) Wales; grandson of Oliver and Lucy (Tiffany) Wales; great-grandson of *Oliver Wales*, private, Conn. Militia and Member Committee on provisions for soldiers' families.

- JOHN ALLEN WALKER, Brownwood, Tex. (Md. 36094). Son of John Allen and Calendonia (Pruitt) Walker; grandson of Joel and Mary (Motheral) Walker; great-grandson of Allen and Esther (McCrory) Walker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Thomas McCrory*, Captain, Ninth Regt., North Carolina Cont'l Line.
- WELLINGTON JASON WALKER, Springfield, Mass. (37108). Son of Elijah and Caroline (—) Walker; grandson of Jason and Betsey (McIntosh) Walker; great-grandson of *James Walker*, Mass. Minute Man at Lexington and Bennington.
- GEORGE E. WALLACE, Bismark, N. Dak. (36941). Son of William J. and Mary J. (Lightbody) Wallace; grandson of James and Marella (Wade) Lightbody; great-grandson of Joseph and Polly (Baldwin) Wade; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *John Baldwin*, private, Frederick County, Maryland Flying Camp.
- LEW EDWARD WALLACE, San Francisco, Calif. (37251). Son of William Jasper and Sarah Eunice (Washburn) Wallace; grandson of Alfred Finney and Eunice (Maxwell) Washburn; great-grandson of Hercules M. and Sarah (Evarts) Washburn; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Jonah Washburn, Jr.*, private, Middleboro, Mass. Militia; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Jonah M. Washburn*, Lieutenant, Fourth Regt., Mass. Militia.
- ROBERTSON SAYRE WARD, East Orange, N. J. (37145). Son of Elias Sayre and Anna Dickerson (Bonnell) Ward; grandson of Joel M. and Julia (Dickerson) Bonnell; great-grandson of Peter and Martha (Condit) Dickerson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Abner Condit*, private, Third Regt., New Jersey Cont'l Line.
- TRACY BRONSON WARREN, Connecticut (7770). Supplemental. Son of David Hard and Louisa (Bronson) Warren; grandson of Adamson and Sarah M. (Hickox) Warren; great-grandson of Caleb and Ruth (Scoville) Hickox; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Edward and Ruth (Norton) Scoville; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Edward Scoville*, Captain, Tenth Regt., Conn. Militia; grandson of William and Almira (Tyler) Bronson; great-grandson of Asahael and Esther (Upson) Bronson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Bronson*, Captain, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Roswell and Susannah (Easton) Tyler; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *James Tyler*, private, Seventh Regt., Conn. Militia.
- GEORGE ARNOLD WASHBURN, Bridgeport, Conn. (37302). Son of William and Susan (Woodin) Washburn; grandson of Absalom and Charity Elizabeth (Carrigan) Washburn; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Hunt) Carrigan; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Gilbert Carrigan*, private, New York Militia.
- HIRAM WATSON, Peoria, Ill. (36644). Son of George and Sophia (White) Watson; grandson of *Thomas Watson*, Captain, Colonel Butler's Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned.
- HORACE GRIFFITH WEBSTER, Grand Forks, N. Dak. (36935). Son of Oscar Almeron and Lydia Maud (Griffith) Webster; grandson of Henry Milo and Adeline (Bartlett) Webster; great-grandson of Justus and Hannah (Wentworth) Webster; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Constant Webster*, Lieutenant, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.
- WALTER HARVEY WEED, JR., Ensign, U. S. Navy, Connecticut (36713). Son of Walter Harvey and Helena Charlotte (Hill) Weed; grandson of Ebenezer J. and Mary Ellen (Mosman) Hill; great-grandson of Moses and Charlotte Illsley (McLellan) Hill; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Barlow) Hill; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Ebenezer Hill*, Captain, First Co., Seventh Regt., Conn. Line.
- WILLIAM HARPER WEEKS, New York City, N. Y. (37128). Son of William Thatcher and Amanda (Lury) Weeks; grandson of Hiland B. and Allura (Camp) Weeks; great-grandson of David and Cornelia (Conklin) Week; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Andrew Weeks*, private, Albany County, New York Militia and Cont'l Line.
- FREDERICK LEWIS WEIS, Rhode Island (32488). Supplemental. Son of John Peter Carl and Georgina (Lewis) Weis; grandson of Abil Smith and Harriet Phipps (Richardson) Lewis; great-grandson of George and Harrie Newell (Phipps) Richardson; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of William and Prudence (Burpee) Richardson; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Moses Burpee*, private, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., Mass. Militia; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of Benjamin and Abigail (Whitcomb) Richardson; great<sup>4</sup>-grandson of *John Whitcomb*, Brigadier-General, Mass. Militia.
- HERBERT RUSSELL WELCH, Westfield, N. J. (3007). Son of William S. and Mary I. (Woodruff) Welch; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Baker) Woodruff; great-grandson of Hedges and Charlotte K. (Crane) Baker; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Daniel Baker*, Sergeant and Ensign, First Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.



- CHESTER CAMERON WELLS, Omaha, Nebr. (36978). Son of Walter Woodworth and Lydia Jane (Cameron) Wells; grandson of Alanson and Mary Ann (Woodworth) Wells; great-grandson of Isham and Mahala (Anderson) Wells; great-grandson of *James Wells*, private, Vermont Militia; great-grandson of Walter and Apie (Harrington) Woodworth; great-grandson of Gersham and Clarissa (Heath) Woodworth; great-grandson of *William and Mary (Lott) Wentworth*, Captain, Col. Lewis Van Woert's Regt., New York Militia; great-grandson of *Caleb Woodworth*, private, Conn. Militia at Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of *Daniel Heath*, Lieutenant, Sixteenth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia; great-grandson of *John Lott*, private, Eighth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia; grandson of Wallen and Sarah Jane (Woods) Cameron; great-grandson of Alexander and Lydia (Miller) Cameron, Jr.; great-grandson of *Alexander and Elizabeth (Simmerman) Cameron*, private, Eighth Battalion, Cumberland County, Penna. Militia; great-grandson of *John Cameron*, private, Lancaster County, Penna. Militia; great-grandson of Horace Potter and Jane Wright (Mumford) Woods; great-grandson of *Joseph and Sarah (Peterson) Woods*, patriot boy; great-grandson of *Jacob Woods*, patriot farmer; great-grandson of James and Catherine (Wright) Mumford; great-grandson of *David Mumford*, Corporal, Fourth Regt., New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Aaron Wright*, Second Lieutenant, First Battalion, Bedford County, Penna. Militia; great-grandson of David and Abigail (Turrill) Mumford; great-grandson of *James Turrill*, Member New Milford, Conn., Committee of Inspection and Correspondence.
- GEORGE BLISS WELLS, Detroit, Mich. (36046). Son of George Lee and Sybil Florilla (Bliss) Wells; grandson of Samuel Butler and Sally Clarisa (Cadwell) Bliss; great-grandson of Henry and Sybil Florilla (Butler) Bliss; great-grandson of *Peletiah Bliss, Jr.*, Minute Man and private, Vermont Militia.
- FRANK WEST, Colonel, U. S. Army, retired, Mohawk, N. Y. (36885). Son of Harley and Mary Ann (Loveridge) West; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Cady) West, 3rd; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Williams) West, Jr.; great-grandson of *William West*, Colonel and Brigadier-General, Rhode Island Militia.
- JAMES CAMPBELL WHICKER, Oklahoma City, Okla. (36245). Son of James and Theresa (Weaver) Whicker; grandson of Berry and Lillian (Campbell) Whicker; great-grandson of *William Whicker*, Sergeant, North Carolina Militia, pensioned.
- ALBERT RAY WHITE, Marinette, Wis. (37277). Son of Albert Zerah and Lucinda Jane (Nicholson) White; grandson of Ransom James and Hannah (Barnum) White; great-grandson of Harris and Mary (Sinclair) White; great-grandson of Zerah and Mary (Polly) (Sanders) Sinclair; great-grandson of *John Sanders*, Sergeant, Col. Timothy Bedell's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- ALBERT ZERAH WHITE, Marinette, Wis. (37278). Son of Ransom James and Hannah (Barnum) White; grandson of Harris and Mary (Sinclair) White; great-grandson of Zerah and Mary (Polly) (Sanders) Sinclair; great-grandson of *John Sanders*, Sergeant, Col. Timothy Bedell's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- GEORGE MORRIS WHITESIDE, 2d, Wilmington, Del. (35667). Son of Frank Rush and Margaret (Custer) Whiteside; grandson of Rush James and Margaret Amanda (Stout) Whiteside; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Zehrfuss) Whiteside; great-grandson of *Thomas Whiteside (Whitesides)*, Captain, Colonel Porter's Battalion, Penna. Militia.
- JOHN EDEN WHITTEN, Lincoln, Nebr. (36981). Son of Walter S. and Lillian (Potter) Whitten; grandson of William H. and Paul (Parr) Potter; great-grandson of Andrew H. and Lucina (Donaldson) Parr; great-grandson of Robert and Isabella (Clendenin) Robertson; great-grandson of *James Clendenin*, private, Second Regt., Penna. Riflemen, pensioned.
- CALEB H. WICKERSHAM, Marshalltown, Iowa (36904). Son of Joseph S. and Rachel Edward (Brogan) Wickersham; grandson of Caleb and Rachel (Edwards) Brogan; great-grandson of *John Brogan*, private, Eighth Battalion, Chester County, Penna. Militia.
- JOHN WILCOX, Detroit, Mich. (3609). Son of Melvin Alfred and Mary Rebecca (Cook) Wilcox; grandson of Alfred and Ann (Davis) Wilcox; great-grandson of Lemuel and Rhoda (North) Wilcox; great-grandson of *Josiah Wilcox*, Fifer, Conn. Militia.

- EDMOND RICHARDSON WILES, Little Rock, Ark. (31772). Son of William Warren and Jane (Anderson) Wiles; grandson of Timothy and Tunsey Jane (Dikes) Anderson; great-grandson of Henry and Jane (Coffee) Anderson, Jr.; great-grandson of *Henry Anderson*, Captain, Colonel Casey's Regt., South Carolina Troops.
- SAMUEL STANHOPE WILLIAMSON, District of Columbia (36131). Supplemental. Son of Joseph A. and Frances M. (Woods) Williamson; grandson of James Sterret and Marianne (Witherspoon) Woods; great-grandson of *John Witherspoon*, Member of Cont'l Congress and Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- CYRIL LATIMORE WILLOUGHBY, Lakeland, Fla. (29921). Son of John Hinchy and Amand Melvina (Tyler) Willoughby; grandson of Willis and Mary (Hinchy) Collins Willoughby; great-grandson of *Edlyne Willoughby*, private, Seventh Regt., Virginia Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- WILLIAM HORACE WITHERSTINE, Grand Forks, N. Dak. (36936). Son of Horace and Amelia (Hatfield) Witherstine; grandson of David and Margaret (Petrie) Witherstine; great-grandson of Frederick and Catherine (Thumb) Petrie; great-grandson of *William Petrie, (Petry)*, Surgeon, New York Troops.
- PETER TORBOSS WOOD, Newark, N. J. (37011). Son of John and Charlotte Ann (Torboss) Wood; grandson of Daniel Smith and Nancy (Baldwin) Wood, Jr.; great-grandson of *Daniel Smith Wood*, Captain, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- BENJAMIN MARSH WOODRUFF, Springfield, N. J. (37132). Son of John S. and Phoebe (Compton) Woodruff; grandson of David Crane and Sally (Marsh) Woodruff; great-grandson of Asher and Jemima (Roll) Woodruff; great-grandson of *Daniel Woodruff*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- SAMUEL BAYARD WOODWARD, Worcester, Mass. (37111). Son of Samuel and Lucy R. (Treadwell) Woodward; grandson of Moses and Lydia B. (Parker) Treadwell; great-grandson of *Moses Treadwell*, Lieutenant, Third Regt. Essex County, Mass. Militia.
- WILLIAM WOODWARD, New Orleans, La. (36958). Son of Erastus Marion and Maria (Carpenter) Woodward; grandson of Wooster and Lovina (Brown) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Ashabel Carpenter*, private, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., Mass. Militia.
- CHARLES SPRAGUE WRAGG, Toledo, Ohio (37029). Son of William H. and Cecelia (Sprague) Wragg; grandson of James B. and Sarah (Chamberlain) Sprague; great-grandson of James and Polly (Bailey) Sprague; great-grandson of *James Sprague*, private, Col. Thomas Tash's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- HENRY WILLIAM YATES, Omaha, Nebr. (36988). Son of Henry Whitfield and Eliza Barr (Samuels) Yates; grandson of George Warren and Rebecca Tilton (Todd) Samuels; great-grandson of David and Eliza (Barr) Todd; great-grandson of *Levi and Jane (Briggs) Todd*, Major at Blue Licks and aide to Col. George Rogers Clarke; great-grandson of *Samuel Briggs*, private, Capt. Benjamin Logan's Co. at Fort Araph.
- LEVERETT GRIGGS YODER, Lieutenant, U. S. Army, Camp Lewis, Wash. (N. Dak. 36927). Son of Albert Henry and Susan Norton (Griggs) Yoder; grandson of William Henry and Catharine Adeline (Van Buskirk) Yoder; great-grandson of Isaac Shelby and Elizabeth (Gabbert) Van Buskirk; great-grandson of Michael and Elizabeth (Bildersback) Van Buskirk; great-grandson of *Isaac Van Buskirk*, private, Daniel Morgan's Regt., Virginia Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Henry and Catharine (Halsapple) Gabbert; great-grandson of *Michael Gabbert*, private, Colonel Boyer's and Colonel Vance's Regts., Virginia Troops, pensioned; great-grandson of Henry and Ruth Ann (Rader) Yoder; great-grandson of Jacob and Catharine (Dellinger) Yoder; great-grandson of *John Dellinger*, Ensign and Captain, North Carolina Militia; pensioned; member Lincoln County Committee of Safety and Signer of Declaration of Rights; grandson of Joseph Emerson and Mary Ellen (Little) Griggs; great-grandson of Leverett and Catharine (Stearns) Griggs; great-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Lathrop) Griggs; great-grandson of *Ichabod Griggs*, Ensign, Tolland, Conn. Militia, died in service; great-grandson of Henry and Susan Norton (Smith) Little; great-grandson of Jesse and Martha (Gerrish) Little; great-grandson of *Henry Gerrish*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Stickney's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.

ROBERT MAUJER YOUNG, Brooklyn, N. Y. (36900). Son of William Robert and Mary Lihou (Maujer) Young; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Davis) Young; great-grandson of Jesse and Phoebe (Hallock) Davis; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of David and Dinah (—) Hallock; great<sup>3</sup>-grandson of *Richard Hallock*, private, New York Militia and Signer of Association Test.

ROGER YOUNG, Newark, N. J. (37127). Son of Henry and Margaret Anna (Hitchcock) Young; grandson of James Kent and Mary Artemesia (Kellogg) Hitchcock; great-grandson of Spencer and Margaret Stuart (Palmer) Kellogg; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Levi Kellogg*, private and Sergeant, Mass. Militia and Cont'l Troops, pensioned.

STUART ADAMS YOUNG, Newark, N. J. (37131). Son of Henry and Margaret Anna (Hitchcock) Young; grandson of James Kent and Mary Artemesia (Kellogg) Hitchcock; great-grandson of Spencer and Margaret Stuart (Palmer) Kellogg; great<sup>2</sup>-grandson of *Levi Kellogg*, private and Sergeant, Northampton, Mass. Militia and Cont'l Troops.